PART-C PILOT PROJECTS (2007/2008)

Section-III

Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-4

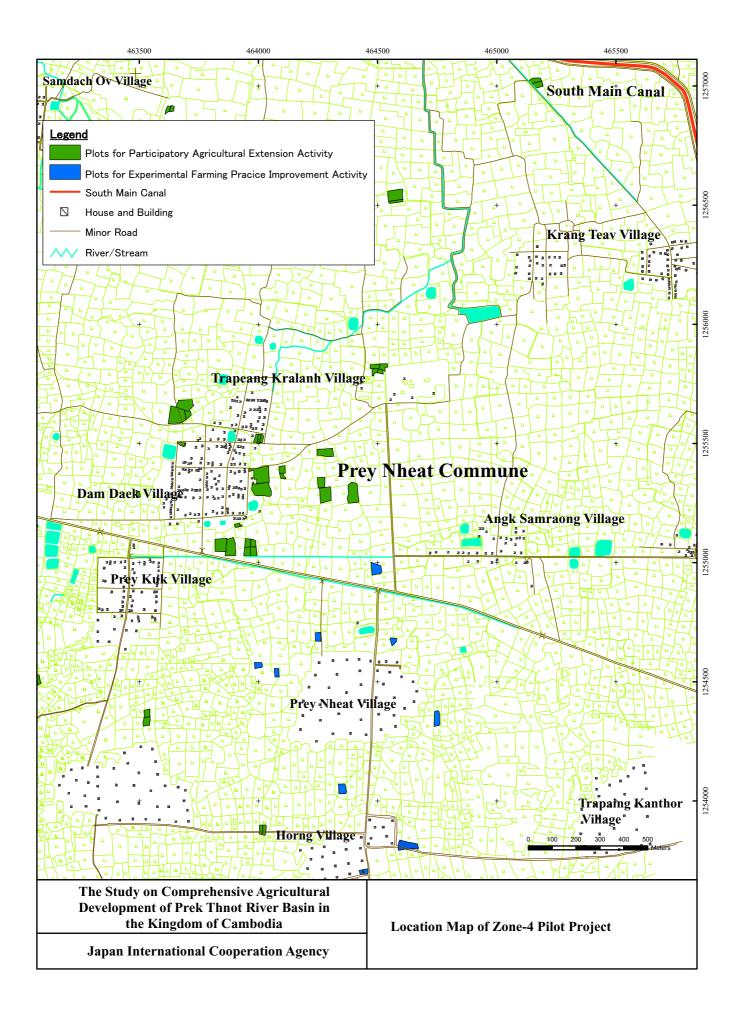








SRI dissemination activities in Dam Daek Village (Participatory Agricultural Extension Activity in Zone-4)



PART-C: PILOT PROJECTS (2007/2008)

Section-III

Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-4

Chapter CIII-1 Framework of the Project

CIII-1.1 Objective

This is mentioned in section BIII-1.1.

CIII-1.2 Project Area

Locations of the project area are mentioned below. They are also shown in the attached location map for Zone-4.

CIII-1.2.1 Area for Participatory Agricultural Extension Activities

In 2007/08, participatory agricultural extension activities were carried out in Dam Daek, Prey Kuk, Trapaing Konthor, Trapaing Kralanh, and Horng villages, Prey Nheat commune in Kong Pisei district

CIII-1.2.2 Area for Experimental Farming Practice Improvement Activities

Similarly, the Prey Nheat village, Prey Nheat commune in Kong Pisei district was selected as a pilot project area for experimental farming practice improvement activities.

CIII-1.3 Schedule

The two activities under the pilot project were carried out by February 2008, although the major field activities were finished by January 2007. This section describes the pilot project activities in Zone-4 conducted from May 2007 to January 2008.

Implementation Schedule of Pilot Project in Zone-4

Activities				- 2	200	6				2007					2	2008								
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3
(1) Baseline Survey																								
(2) Kick-off Seminar																								
(3) Participatory Agriculture Extension																								
(4) Experimental Farming Practice Improvement																								
(5) Evaluation																								

CIII-1.4 Project Design Matrix (PDM), Version 2

Based on the results of the pilot project activities in Zone-1 conducted from June 2006 to February 2008, the Project Design Matrix (PDM) was modified. The modified matters are as follows:

Activities

- "2-3 To conduct farmers' acceptability survey for confirming the possibility to introduce the improved farming practices by seeing the results of the first year from technical and economical viewpoints" should be added since the farmers' response to the pilot project activities should be known.

Important Assumptions, Outputs

- "Responsibility of each stakeholder in water management is not changed within the project period" should be deleted since the water management could not be made under rainfed agriculture.

Objectively Verifiable Indicators, Project Purpose and Outputs

- "1-1 Result ofby year 2007" and "1-1 Fifty farmers....by year 2007" should be changed into "1-1 Result ofby February 2008" and "Fifty farmers....by February 2008" since some activities such as interview of farmers on improved farming practices were postponed until February 2008.

Project Design Matrix (PDM), Version 2

Narrative Summary	Objectively Verifiable Indicators	Means of Verification	Important Assumptions
Overall Goal Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target area	1-1 Agricultural productivity in the target area is improved as proposed in the master plan by year 2015	1-1 Agricultural statistics	
Project Purpose Good model of rain fed agriculture improvement in Zone-4 is established	1-1 Result of the pilot project is evaluated as applicable model for Zone-4 by stakeholders by February 2008	1-1 Questionnaire to the stakeholders	All the proposed activities in the master plan in post-project stage are implemented as scheduled No significant climatic change
Outputs 1 Low inputs SRI information is disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension	1-1 Fifty farmers in the model villages apply low inputs SRI by farmer-to-farmer extension by February 2008.	1-1 Monitoring surveys	
2 Target yields of the master plan are achieved by applying SRI based improved farming practice	2-1 Yields of improved SRI in experimental plots is higher than the target yields of the master plan	2-1 Crop yield surveys	
Activities (1. Participatory agriculture extension) 1-1 To organize study tours 1-2 To conduct village training 1-3 To carry out inter-village training 1-4 To hold farmers' field days (2. Experimental farming practice improvement) 2-1 To conduct verification tests to confirm effectiveness of SRI based improved farming practices 2-2 To conduct small scale adaptability trials for further improvement of the farming practices 2-3 To conduct farmers' acceptability survey for confirming the possibility to introduce the improved farming practices by seeing the results of the first year from technical and economical viewpoints.	Input Donors Experts Transportation Cost of study tours	Cambodia Provincial government Counterparts from PDA Central government Counterparts from MAFF NGO Facilitators	- Continuous involvement of related government agencies and model farmers during the project period - No severe natural disaster within the project period Precondition - High need for rainfed agriculture in the target area

Chapter CIII-2 Participatory Agricultural Extension Activities

CIII-2.1 Objective

This is mentioned in section BIII-2.1.

CIII-2.2 Institutional Set-up

This is mentioned in section BIII-2.2.

CIII-2.3 Situation before Starting Pilot Project Activities

Participatory agricultural activities covered five target villages of Prey Nheat commune, Kong Pisey district, Kampong Speu province such as Dam Daek, Prey Kuk, Trapaing Konthor, Trapaing Kralanh, and Horng villages. "Method of Baseline Surveys", and "Agriculture" for target villages are similar as mentioned in sub-section BIII-2.3.2 and -2.3.3. The community organization is as follows:

Dam Daek, Prey Kuk, Trapaing Konthor, Trapaing Kralanh, and Horng villages are located in Prey Nheat Commune, Kong Pisei District. The latest election of the commune council was conducted in 2002, according to the village chiefs of the Commune. There were seven commune council members and all of them were males. Its main roles were i) dissemination of information on village development, and ii) intermediation with donor agencies.

CIII-2.4 Identified Constraints on Agricultural Extension Activities

Identified constraints on agricultural extension activities for target villages are similar as mentioned in section BIII-2.4.

CIII-2.5 Activities Conducted for Improvement

CIII-2.5.1 Preparation of Improvement Plan

This is mentioned in sub-section BIII-2.5.1.

CIII-2.5.2 Farmer-to-farmer Low Inputs SRI Extension Practice

CIII-2.5.2.1 Initial Guidance in 2007/08

Initial guidance on SRI extensions were held at five villages on June 01, 07, 12 and 13, 2007. In total, five guidance meetings were organized with the participation of 145 farmers including 98 women (it should be noted that in five villages, there were a total of 406 families, according to the baseline survey in 2007). There might be several reasons for the poor attendance rate: (i). miscommunication between village chiefs and villagers, (ii). farmers were busy in starting wet season rice, and (iii). farmers were busy doing personal work.. In guidance, 12 principles of SRI were explained to all villagers by the staff and also by the farmer promoter coming from Dam Daek village. The farmers who were interested in SRI were motivated to apply principles by considering their field situations.

Information on Farmers who Attended the Guidance Meetings in Zone-4

No.	Villages	Population	date of	Parti	cipants	Interested	Experimenta
		(families)	guidance	Total	Women	farmers	l farmers
1	Dam Daek	149	June 01, 2007	43	19	11	4
2	Trapaing Konthor	73	June 12, 2007	25	22	6	3
3	Trapaing Krolanh	61	June 07, 2007	18	12	7	3
4	Horng	62	June 07, 2007	34	25	5	3
5	Prey Kuk	61	June 13, 2007	25	20	9	2
	Total	406		145	98	38	15

As a result, all participants were interested in SRI innovation and 38 of them said that they volunteered to apply SRI in this season and 15 farmers showed strong interest as experimental farmers.

CIII-2.5.2.2 Study Tour

The study tour of Andong Rorveang Village and Stok Kavas Village, Bor Re Bor and Rolear Baear District, Kampong Chhnang province was organized by CEDAC on July 9 and 10, 2007 for the purpose of learning SRI practice on site, the advantages of a saving group, and ecological chicken raising. From eleven pilot project target villages, 31 farmers who were interested in SRI practice joined the tour. Out of these, 15 farmers attended the tour at Zone-4. For details of the study tour, see clause CI-3.5.2.2.



Host village farmer explained a harvest of water melon to participants of study tour.

CIII-2.5.2.3 Village Training

Village training was given to farmers' groups of Trapaing Kanthor, Prey Kuk, Dom Dek, Trapaing Kralanh and Horng village at their villages basically once a month. The following activities related to SRI were conducted in the village training:

Major Issues about SRI in Village Training

No.	Date	Major Activities	Nos. of Participants
1	August 6, 29	- Share information of the study tour	70
	and 30, 2007	- Prepare experimental plots	
2	September 5, 13 and 24, 2007	- Discuss emergent problems and explain the resolution of problems	46
3	October 3, and 14, 2007	- Share experiences related to SRI practice and progress of SRI	33
4	November 5, 14, 28 and 29, 2007	 Share experiences related to SRI practice and progress of SRI Discuss benefits of pure rice seeds and methods of selecting pure rice seed Explain how to select and keep pure rice seeds 	36
2	December 17, 2007	Conduct evaluation of pilot project Remind last training and the principles of SRI Summarize the progress of farmer's activities Discuss problems and solution Reflect activities conducted by farmers	24

Major concerns for the farmers were the damage of young seedlings by crabs and the method of selecting rice seeds. The method of selecting good rice seeds, as explained by CEDAC, was easily understood by the farmers. They told that they would try the method during the next cultivation. They expected to obtain high yield by applying the method of selecting rice seeds and would disseminate the method to other villages' farmers.



Explaining the method of selecting good rice seeds to farmers



Discussing traditional method of selecting rice seeds

CIII-2.5.2.4 Inter-village Workshops

An inter-village workshop related to SRI was held four times. Major activities conducted about SRI in the inter-village workshop were given in the table below.

In the inter-village workshop in October 17, 2007, farmers were concerned with diseases of rice such as dwarf disease and damage from mice. CEDAC explained how to reduce damages caused by dwarf disease and mice as follows:

Causes of Damages Countermeasures against Damages		
1) Dwarf disease	Pull out damaged stalks.	
	Transplant again after pulling them out.	
2) damage by mice	Transplant the same variety of rice to avoid intensive damages.	

Major Issues on SRI in Inter-village Workshop

No.	Date	Major Activities	Nos. of Participants
1	June 22, 2007	- Share experiences, problems and solutions related	21
		to SRI practice (ex. Selection of rice seed,	
		preparation of nursery, uprooting of rice seed,	
		transplanting)	
		- Analyze traditional agricultural practice	
		- Discuss SRI techniques based on 12 principles of	
		SRI	
2	August 13, 2007	- Share experiences of study tour conducted in	17
		Kampong Chhnang province	
		- Share experiences, problems and solutions related	
		to SRI practice	
3	October 17,	- Share information related to SRI practice and	23
	2007	progress	
		- Discuss emergency problems and their solutions	
4	December 17,	- Evaluate the results of the pilot project	24
	2007		

Experimental farmers prepared weeding tools according to advice by CEDAC. Thereafter they conducted weeding with the tool based on the instructions of CEDAC. The results were accepted by them.

CIII-2.5.2.5 Farmers' Field Day

Farmers' field day was held at Dom Dek village to disseminate the techniques and show the effectiveness of SRI to other villages' farmers who did not apply SRI. In the farmers' field day on December 18, 2007, farmers who tried to apply SRI for two years introduced their experiences and effectiveness of SRI to farmers

Participants conducted crop cutting.

who did not apply SRI. It was so effective that all participants could directly learn many experiences of SRI practice from farmers who applied SRI. Major issues discussed in the farmers' field day were as follows.

Major Activities about SRI in the Farmers' Field Day

No.	Date	Major Activities	Nos. of Participants
1	December 18,	- Share experiences of applying SRI for two years	15
	2007	- Explain SRI techniques to participants	
		- Conduct crop cutting and compare the result of	
		harvests between SRI and traditional farming	

CIII-2.5.2.6 Supporting and Monitoring of Experimental Farmers

Supporting and Monitoring of Experimental Farmers were conducted on 13 experimental farmers from five villages. Major activities conducted in the above mentioned monitoring were as follows:

Major Issues about Supporting and Monitoring of Experimental Farmers

No.	Date	Major Activities
1	June 6, 12, 13, 18,	- Measure the land area of experimental farmers
	19 and 26, 2007	
2	July 3, 5, 12, 16, 18	- Measure the land area of experimental farmers
	and 30, 2007	- Help farmers to prepare the experimental plots
		- Advise how to prepare plots and find emergent problems and solutions
3	August 9, 20, 21, 30,	- Monitor and support emergent problems on experimental plots
	2007	- Collect data of experimental plots
4	September 5, 6, 13,	- Monitor and support emergent problems on experimental plots
	14, 20, 24 and 27,	- Collect data of experimental plots
	2007	
5	October 2, 16, 22	- Monitor and support emergent problems on experimental plots
	and 23, 2007	- Collect data of experimental plots
		- Hear measures which experimental farmers took against problems
6	November 2, 14, and	- Monitor and support emergent problems on experimental plots
	20, 2007	- Collect data of experimental plots
		- Discuss water management at their plots
7	December 4 and 31,	- Remind how to select rice seeds
	2007	

Farmers were concerned with diseases. Some of the stalks of experimental plots were damaged by brown hoppers. Advice and solution of problems to farmers which were given by CEDAC were to apply a botanical pesticide which was made by mixing fresh water in which cut bamboo shoot was soaked with soap powder.

CIII-2.5.2.7 Village General Meeting

A village general meeting was conducted at the end of the farmers' activities in target villages. In the meeting, the progress of the pilot project was confirmed. Participants shared the results and experiences which farmers had obtained.

Major Issues at Village General Meeting

No.	Date	Major Activities	Nos. of Participants
2	January 12, 16,	- Confirm the progress of the pilot project	92
	23, 24, 2008	- Share the results and the experiences with farmers	
		applying SRI, ecological chicken raising and join	
		saving group	

CIII-2.5.2.8 Results

As mentioned in clause CI-3.5.2.7, the indicators of the result could be summarized as

follows.

- Number of farmers who applied SRI (the most important indicator)
- Number of cooperative farmers or members of farmers' group (indicator for possibility of future dissemination of the innovation)
- Participatory yield comparison between SRI and traditional farming

(1) Number of farmers who applied SRI

In the previous year, 18 farmers (there were 137 families in the village in the year 2004 according to SEILA Commune Database) including three experimental farmers applied low inputs SRI in Dam Daek village. 46 farmers in f villages applied SRI. The number of farmers applying SRI highly increased due to the successful participatory agricultural extension activities. Details of the number of farmers applying SRI were given below.

Number of Farmers Applying SRI and Total Area

Village	Nos. of Total Farmers Applying SRI	Total Area Applying SRI
Dam Daek	11	4.61 ha
Prey Kuk	14	6.46 ha
Trapaing Kanthor	6	2.45 ha
Trapaing Kralanh	8	1.73 ha
Horng	7	1.57 ha
Total	46	16.82 ha



Experimental farmers conducted transplanting in rows according to the principles of SRI.



Rice plants were transplanted in rows by experimental farmers.

The number of farmers applying SRI attained at about 90% (50 farmers) of the target.

(2) Total Area of SRI Applied Paddy Plots

The areas of SRI-applied paddy plots were surveyed beforehand by handheld GPS under the assistance of the JICA study team. In Dam Daek village, SRI was applied on a total of 2.99 ha for 17 paddy plots in 2006. In 2007, total area of plots applying SRI reached 16.82 ha which was described in the above table. The total area of plots applying SRI in 2007 was greater than the total in 2006. It means that participatory agricultural extension activities were conducted successfully.

(3) Farmer-based Yield Comparison of Traditional Farming with SRI

The project implementation team instructed the experimental farmers to divide their paddy plot into two and compare SRI and traditional farming methods. When the farmers harvested the paddy, they were requested to compare the yields of the two methods. As a result, the yields of SRI were higher than those of traditional



Farmer-based Yield Comparison

farming as shown in the following table.

Farmer-based Yield Comparison of Traditional Farming with SRI in Zone-4

Village	Number of farmers	Yield (ton/ha)		Balance
		SRI	Traditional	
Dom Dek	4	3.6	2.8	+0.8
Trapaing Kralanh	2	3.3	2.8	+0.5
Prey Kuk	2	4.4	3.4	+1.0
Trapaing Kanthor	1	3.2	2.9	+0.3
Horng	2	3.7	3.6	+0.1
Avo	3.6	3.1	+0.51	

CIII-2.5.3 Farmer-to-farmer Ecological Chicken Raising Extension Practice

CIII-2.5.3.1 Study Tour

For the purpose of understanding chicken raising and other activities on site, a study tour of Andong Rorveang Vilage and Stok Kavas Village, Bor Re Bor and Rolear Baear District, Kampong Chhnang province was organized by NGO (CEDAC) on July 9 and 10, 2007. From Zone-4, 15 farmers took part in the tour.

During the two-day tour, the participants visited two villages and learned advanced activities. The host village farmer who was successfully executing ecological chicken raising explained the technical methods and his experiences. After the discussions, all participants were requested to



Participants discussing their experiences obtained through the study tour

ask questions on the discussions, if any. For details of the study tour, see clause CI-3.5.3.2.

CIII-2.5.3.2 Village Training

A village training was given to the farmers' group of Dam Daek, Prey Kuk, Trapaing Kanthor, Trapaing Kralanh and Horng village in 2007/08. The following activities were conducted in the village training:

Major Activities on Chicken Raising in Village Training

No.	Date	Major Activities	Nos. of Participants
1	August 7 and	- Analyze traditional chicken raising and bad habits	70
	29, 2007	which should be improved	
2	September 6,	- Share emergent problems with ecological chicken	46
	14 and 30,	raising	
	2007	- Explain methods of selection of chicken parents,	
		preparation of cages and yards, feeding, and so on	
3	October 15 and	- Explain methods of selection of chicken parents,	33
	16, 2007	preparation of cages and yards, feeding, and so on	
4	November 5,	- Share information of progress of ecological	36
	14, 17, 28 and	chicken raising	
	29, 2007		

CIII-2.5.3.3 Inter-village Workshop

An inter-village workshop was held by inviting farmers who were interested in ecological chicken raising. Participants at the inter-village meeting came from the five target villages mentioned previously. Major activities conducted for ecological chicken raising in the inter-village workshop were as follows.

Major Activities about Ecological Chicken Raising in Inter-village Workshop

]	No.	Date	Major Activities	Nos. of Participants
1		October	- Share experiences of study tour conducted in	23
		17,2007	Kampong Chhnang province	
			- Review traditional methods of chicken raising	
			- Explain how to give feed and water, select parents	
			and so on.	

In the inter-village workshop conducted on October 17, 2007, participants discussed their experiences on the causes of deaths of chicken. CEDAC offered solutions on how to cure the chicken considering the causes. In particular, participants were concerned with the methods of giving feed and water to chicken. They understood that the best solutions to avoid getting diseases from the neighbors' chicken were as follows.

- To build cages and yards with bamboo in order to isolate their chicken
- To improve the methods of giving feed and water to chicken

Some of the participants expressed their desire to try the method which they learned in the inter-village workshop.

CIII-2.5.3.4 Supporting and Monitoring of Experimental Farmers

Supporting and Monitoring of Experimental Farmers were conducted on 13 experimental farmers of five villages. Major activities conducted in the aforementioned monitoring were as follows:

Major Issues on Supporting and Monitoring of Experimental Farmers (10 farmers)

No.	Date	Major Activities
1	September 5, 6, 13, 14, 20, 24 and 27, 2007	
2	October 2, 16, 22 and 23, 2007	- Explain how to give feed and water to chicken
3	November 2, 14 and 20, 2007	- Explain how to give feed and water to chicken

In Zone-4, some farmers were eager to apply ecological chicken raising because of the information they got from the farmer who had succeeded in applying the method as well as the rise in the prices of the chicken.

CIII-2.5.3.5 Village General Meeting

A village general meeting was conducted at the end of the farmers' activities in the target villages. For details of the village general meeting, see clause CIII-2.5.2.7.

CIII-2.5.3.6 Result

There were five farmers who already built cages, yards, and houses for ecological chicken raising. They started to raise chicken according to the principles of ecological chicken raising. The other four farmers were not ready to build chicken's cages or yards but they already applied some principles of ecological chicken raising.

Village	No. of farmer applying the ecological chicken raising
Prey Kuk	3
Trapaing Kralanh	3
Trapaing Kanthor	2
Dam Dek	1
Horng	0
Total Zone-4	9

CIII-2.5.4 Farmers' Group Strengthening Practice

CIII-2.5.4.1 Importance of Farmers' Group

An active farmers' group is the key to a successful farmer-to-farmer agricultural extension. It is also important to strengthen the farmers' capacity on planning and management on their farming methods and various social activities. For a summary of the benefits of an active farmer's group and rural development, see clause CI-3.5.4.1.

CIII-2.5.4.2Study Tour

The study tour of Andong Rorveang Village and Stok Kavas Village, Bor Re Bor and Rolear Baear District, Kampong Chhnang province was organized by CEDAC on July 9 and 10, 2007 for the purpose of learning SRI practice on site, the advantages of saving group, and ecological chicken raising. From Zone-4, 15 farmers joined the tour. During the two study tours, the host village farmer explained their process of establishing the agriculture associations and its present status. Participants were impressed with the advanced farmers' group activities in the host village. For details of the study tour, see clause CI-3.5.4.2.

CIII-2.5.4.3 Village Training

A village training was given at least once in a month to the farmers' group of Trapaing Kanthor, Prey Kuk, Dom Dek, Trapaing Kralanh and Horng village at their village. The following activities related to the farmers' group were conducted in the village training:

Major Activities on Farmers' Group in Village Training

No.	Data	Date Major Activities		
			Nos. of Participants	
1	August 6 and 7, 2007	- Discuss concept of establishing a saving group based on the following four questions:	70	
		i) What is the purpose of establishing a		
		saving group?		
		ii) Why do we need to form a saving group?		
		iii) What is a benefit of establishing a saving		
		group?		
		iv) What is analysis of cash flow?		
		v) What is the difference between a bank		
		and a saving group?		
		vi) What is analysis of poverty cycle?		
2	September 5, 6, 14	- Establish saving group	46	
	and 30, 2007	- Prepare regulations of saving groups		
		- Elect four committees of saving group		
		- Save money		
		- Share problems related to rice and water		
		melon		
		- Explain how to grow water melon (selecting		
		seeds, land arrangement and so on)		
3	October 3, 14, 15	- Review and revise regulations of saving group	33	
	and 16, 2007	which were made by farmers		
		- Save money		

CIII-2.5.4.4 Village General Meeting

A village general meeting was conducted at the end of the farmer's activities in target villages. For details of the village general meeting, see clause CIII-2.5.2.7.

CIII-2.5.4.5 Results

(1) Formation of Farmers' Group

As a result, five farmers' groups were organized as a saving group in Zone-4 with 39 farmers as members. The total amount of deposit attained was Riel 24,837,800. As an activity of saving group, they were expected not only to share information related to saving money but to also to discuss SRI techniques. If farmers can strengthen their unity through the activities of the saving group, it can be expected that SRI techniques can be disseminated. Many farmers considered the activities of the saving group as very significant in helping each other in their village. They were willing to conduct activities of SRI in their village because they could easily access and share information related to SRI. In Zone-4, they got used to sharing information with each other through their activities. Therefore, it was expected that information and experiences of their activities such as SRI or ecological chicken raising were disseminated from farmer to farmer.

Number of Saving Group and Saving Amount in Zone-4

Village	Saving group					
vinage	No. of Group	No. of Member	No. of Female	Saving Amount (Riel)		
Prey Kuk	1	10	5	2,575,900		
Trapaing Kralanh	1	7	4	129,000		
Trapaing Kanthor	1	8	6	139,300		
Dam Daek	1	6	2	201,300		
Horng	1	8	1	-		
Total Zone-4	5	39	18	24,837,800		

(2) Formation of Saving Sub-group

In Zone-4, farmers who joined the saving group were interested not only in saving money but also in SRI and raising chicken. They enthusiastically worked on the activities of the saving group in order to save enough money to introduce ecological chicken raising. The farmers were eager to apply ecological chicken raising because of the information they got from the farmer who had succeeded in applying the method as well as the rise in the prices of the chicken.

CIII-2.6 Baseline Survey

On July 27, 2007, a baseline survey was conducted to collect data related to agricultural production, especially rice production, chicken production and vegetable production. In this survey, it was asked whether natural fertilizer was used. For details of the baseline survey, see sub-clause BII-3.6.

CIII-2.7 Specific Findings in Zone-4 Participatory Agriculture Extension Activities

The following are the findings obtained in the participatory agricultural extension activity in Zone-4.

(1) Necessity of Activity of Farmer's Group for Helping Each Other

In Zone-4, most farmers who attended the activities of the pilot project considered that cooperation among farmers was significant to their livelihood. They were keenly impressed that they learned and shared techniques and innovations related to SRI or ecological chicken raising from the host village's farmers in the study tour. From this impression, it was recognized that they had an expectation to help each other by establishing a farmer's group.

(2) Importance of Circumstance Accessible to Experienced Farmers

Most farmers preferred to learn SRI or ecological chicken raising from farmers who successfully applied them since it was easy for them to ask experienced farmers new techniques or information. As a result, some farmers already applied ecological chicken raising. The reason why farmers applied ecological chicken raising was that the prices of

chicken increased. This information was obtained from the successful farmer which indicated that they easily received the experienced farmers' suggestions. Therefore, it was important that experienced farmers be accessible to the farmers so that they can advise them on new techniques or innovations.

Chapter CIII-3 Experimental Farming Practice Improvement Activities

CIII-3.1 Program Descriptions and Objectives

The programs of the pilot project in 2007/08 and their objectives are shown in brief below.

Descriptions of Programs in 2007/08

Verification on	Program	Objectives	Target Area
	Verification test on	Verification/demonstration of	Zone 3
	medium variety	improved farming practices	
Improved rainfed rice farming	Small scale adaptability test on rainfed rice	Simple trial on alternative farming practices	Zone 4
practices	Verification test on rainfed rice	Verification/demonstration of improved farming practices	Zone 4
Training/extension Workshop & mass guid		, extension activities (by PDA etc.)	All zones

^{1/:} Verification tests were conducted nearly under rainfed conditions

CIII-3.2 Implementation Arrangement

The demonstrators, operators, provision of farm inputs, and other arrangements for the implementation of the programs under the agricultural pilot project were similar to those employed in 2006/07 except for land preparation cost borne by farmers in 2007/08.

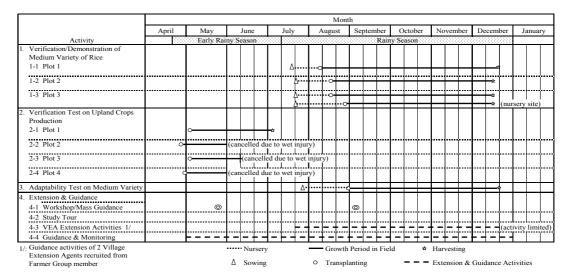
Arrangements for Programs Implementation

Program	Operator	Seed Supply 1/	Fertilizer Supply 1/	Land Prep. 1/
Verification test	Farmer	Improved variety: by project	Compost: by farmer	By farmer
		Local variety: by farmer	Fertilizer: by project	
Adaptability test	IP Team	By project	By project	By project

^{1/:} By whom costs are borne

CIII-3.3 Pilot Project Activities in 2007/08

The farming pilot project activities in 2007/08 in Zone-4 were composed of: verification tests during the early rainy and rainy season, ii) small scale adaptability test (simple trial) during the rainy season, iii) farmers' acceptability survey and iv) field guidance activities. The overall features and schedules of the activities are illustrated in the following figure:



CIII-3.3.1Verification Test

The purpose of the verification test was to confirm that the target yields and cropping patterns of the master plan was achievable by introducing improved farming practices.

The proposed rice farming practices for verification in 2007/08 had been formulated based on the results and findings of the verification tests in 2006/07 and drafted as "Proposed Rice Farming Practices for Verification/Demonstration in 2007/08, PDA & the JICA study team, February, 2007". Required agricultural inputs such as fertilizers and seeds were supported by the project, whereas demonstrators were requested to adopt the improved farming practices.

The verification tests conducted in 2007/08 are summarized as follows:

Verification Tests Implemented in 2007/08 in Zone-4

Season/Activities	No.	Period	Remarks		
Early rainy season					
- Verification test on upland crops	4 plots	Apr. ∼ July	Mungbeans		
Rainy season rice					
- Verification test on medium variety	3 plots	Aug. ∼ Dec.	Joint nursery prepared		

CIII-3.3.2 Small Scale Adaptability Test

The trial activity carried out in the zone includes a small scale adaptability test (simple trial) on medium variety of rice as shown in the following table.

Trial Activities Implemented in 2007/08 in Zone-4

Activities/ Trial Components	Period	Implementation by
Small scale adaptability test on medium variety		
- Variety trial		
- Planting density	July \sim Dec.	Implementation team for Zone 4
- Planting method		Implementation team for Zone 4
- Direct sowing		
- Dry seedbed (upland nursery)	Aug.	

CIII-3.3.3 Farmers' Acceptability Survey

For the preliminary assessment of the adaptability of the proposed farming practices introduced in the verification plots, simple interview surveys with the demonstrators and the farmer group members were carried out.

CIII-3.3.4 Field Guidance Activities

The field guidance activities provided to demonstrators and farmer group members under the pilot project include: i) field guidance, ii) OJT on farming practices and iii) field visits by the implementation team and the JICA study team.

(1) Field Guidance

The field guidance was conducted twice for demonstrators and farmer's group members: 1st guidance during the early rainy season and 2nd during the rainy season. The objectives, activities, and topics/subjects are as shown in the following table:



Objectives, Activities and Materials Used in Field Guidance

Guidance	Objectives/Subject Farming Practices	Activities
1st Guidance	- Monitoring on early rainy season activities	- Monitoring growth of mungbeans
(May 23)	(mungbeans)	- Selection of demonstrators for rainy
	- Technical guidance on: land preparation for	season
	mungbeans cultivation, vegetable	- Field check of target fields
	cultivation	- Field visit & guidance
	- Selection of target farmers/fields for rainy	- Provision of vegetable & corn seeds
	season activities	
2nd Guidance	- Progress reporting on rainy season	- Reporting on progress of rainy season
(Sep. 5)	activities	activities

-	Explanation of simple trial activities	-	Explanation of simple trial plots &
-	Guidance on newly introduced		objectives of trials
	transplanting method (simple line planting)	-	Providing guidance on: simple line
-	Insect outbreak in Kp. Speu		planting, regular planting using line
			marker
		-	Reporting insect outbreak in Kp. Speu

The time schedules and number of participants of the guidance are as follows:

Schedule and Participants of Field Guidance

Guidance Date		Participants		
1st Guidance May 23		Group members 18 out of 21 (male 7 & female 11)		
2nd Guidance	Sep. 5	Group members 18 out of 21 (male 7 & female 11)		

(2) OJT on Farming Practices

OJT on farming practices carried out consists of OJT on mungbeans cultivation, group nursery preparation, raised seed bed preparation, simple line planting and fertilization. The activities of the implementation team consisted of practical training of demonstrators on the main proposed farming practices.



Objectives and Activities of OJT on Farming Practices

	ceries undirectivities of oot on it	<u>; </u>
Guidance	Objectives/Subject Farming Practices	Activities
OJT on mungbeans	- Providing practical guidance on:	- Providing guidance to demonstrators
cultivation	- land preparation & ridge formation	& assisting their practices
	- fertilization & planting	
OJT on raised seed	- Providing practical guidance on:	- Providing guidance to demonstrators
bed preparation	- seed selection with salt water	& assisting their practices
	- preparation of raised seed bed	
	- seeding density for nursery & sowing	
OJT on simple	- Providing practical guidance on:	- Providing guidance to demonstrators
planting	- uprooting seedlings by shovel	& assisting their practices
	- simple line planting	_

The time schedules of the guidance are as shown in the following table:

Schedule of OJT on Farming Practices

OJT	Early Rainy Season	Rainy Season
On mungbeans cultivation	Apr. 24 ~ May 31	-
On raised seed bed preparation	-	July 19 ~ July 21
On simple line planting	-	Aug. 9 ~ Aug. 17

(3) Field Visit by the Implementation Team and the JICA Study Team

Provisions of field guidance to demonstrators were carried out from May to December by the implementation team members during their visits to verification fields. Furthermore, the JICA study team also provided guidance during their visits to the verification fields.



CIII-3.3.5 Implementation Team Technical Meeting

The technical meetings of the implementation team were held nine times at PDA. The objectives of the meetings include: i) sharing information on the pilot project activities, ii) providing technical guidance, iii) exchanging opinions, iv) having technical discussions and v) to supervising the activities of the team members.

CIII-3.4 Verification Tests in Early Rainy Season

CIII-3.4.1 Objective

The objective of the verification test during the early rainy season was the verification of the possibility of upland crops (mungbeans) production in the season. The target yield set in the master plan is as follows;

Early rainy season upland crop	Mungbeans: 0.7 ton/ha
Larry rainly season upland crop	Widing ocalis. 0.7 toll/lia

CIII-3.4.2 Verification Plots

The verification tests on upland crops (mungbeans) were carried out in four plots during the early rainy season as shown in the following table:

Verification Test Plots in Early Rainy Season in 2007/08

Activity	Plot No.	Plot Size	Variety	Demonstrator
Verification test on mungbeans	Plot 1	10.0 a	KK2	Luy Pao (F)
	Plot 2	10.0 a	KK2	Touch Chamreon (M)
	Plot 3	10.0 a	KK2	Luy On (F)
	Plot 4	10.0 a	KK2	So Khom (F)

CIII-3.4.3 Growth History and Key Farming Practices

(1) Overall Features

The progress report on the verification test plots is presented in the following table.

Rice Farming Records in Verification Test Plots (Early Rainy Season)

======================================						
Practice	Time	Remarks				
Land preparation	Apr. 27 ∼ May 3	By draft animal				
Basal dressing	Apr. 27 ∼ May 3	15-15-15 50 kg/ha				
Planting	Apr. 27 ~ May 3	20 x 50 cm; 2-3 grains/hole & broadcasting				
Flowering	Early June	1 plot (Plot 1)				
Harvesting	End June to early July	1 plot (Plot 1)				

Note: Dates indicate: date in the earliest plot - date in the last plot

(2) Growth History and Key Farming Practices

The growth of mungbeans in the verification and voluntary plots suffered from excessive rainfall, inundation of short periods, and occasional water shortage during the growth periods. Most of the plots, except for Plot 1, were plowed for land preparation for rice cultivation due to poor growth or dying from wet injury or moisture deficiency. The rainfall distribution in the growth period of May to June in Kong Pisei District, where the pilot project



area was located, was higher at 404 mm in 2007 compared with that of 156 mm from 2004 to 2006 as shown below.

Rainfall Distribution in Kong Pisei District

Year	May	June	Total
2007	90 mm	223 mm	404 mm
Average of 2004 to 2006	95 mm	61 mm	156 mm

Source: Kampung Speu PDOWRAM

Flowering started at around 40 days after planting and harvesting was carried out from the end of June to early July in Plot 1.

Farming practices applied in the tests were similar to those adopted in the zone 1 and 3

and at low input level as no upland crops were cultivated in paddy fields in the pilot project area. Key farming practices adopted are as shown in the following table:

Key Farming Practices

Practices	Practices Adopted
Land preparation	- 1 plowing & harrowing by draft animal
Variety	- KK2 (seeds multiplied by Kbal Koh Exp. Station, DAALI)
Seeding rate	- 35 kg/ha
Planting method	- Line planting on ridge prepared by draft animal (partly)
Planting method	- Broadcasting followed by harrowing (mostly)
Fertilization	- 15-15-15 50 kg/ha



CIII-3.4.4 Results

The yield level of the Plot 1 is estimated at 0.5 to 0.6 ton/ha compared with the master plan target of 0.7 ton/ha. The lower yield might be attributed mainly to wet injury due to heavy rains, inundation for short periods, and occasional water shortage during the growth period.

Since the use of paddy fields in the early rainy season is essential for the improvement of land use intensity and crop diversification in the zone, the introduction of upland crops in the season should better be envisaged. For the successful introduction of upland crops in the season, improved farming practices discussed in sub-clause CI-4.4.4.2 should be adopted. Further trials for technology development and dissemination of upland crops cultivation in the season should be continued by both the PDA and CARDI.

CIII-3.5 Verification Test in Rainy Season

CIII-3.5.1Objective

The objective of the verification tests during the season is the verification and demonstration of the improved farming practices of medium variety of rice. The target yield set in the master plan is as follows;

Rainy season rice	Medium variety: 2.0 ton/ha
-------------------	----------------------------

CIII-3.5.2Verification Plots

The verification tests on medium rice were carried out in three plots during the rainy season (see location map for Zone-4 pilot project area) as shown below.

Verification Test Plots for Rainy Season Rice in 2007/08

Activity	Plot No.	Plot Size	Variety	Demonstrator
Verification test on medium variety	Plot 1	6.6 a	Riang Chey	Kheov Kom (M)
	Plot 2	24.0 a	Chma Prom	Touch Chamren (M)
	Plot 3	21.0 a	Chma Prom	Vong Som (M)

CIII-3.5.3 Growth History and Key Farming Practices

(1) Overall Features

The progress report on the verification test plots is presented in the following table:

Rice Farming Records in Verification Test Plots

Practice	Time or No. of Practices	Practice	Time/No. of Practices
Nursery (joint nursery)		Fertilization	
- Seedbed preparation	July 19 & July 21	- Basal dressing	Aug. 9 - Aug. 28
- Sowing	July 19 & July 21	- 1st top dressing	Sep. 11 & Sep. 17
Final land preparation	Aug. 9 - Aug. 28	- 2nd top dressing	Oct. 16 - Oct. 21
Transplanting	Aug. 9 - Aug. 28	Panicle initiation	±Oct. 14 - Oct. 16
Irrigation in field	Rainfed field	Flowering	±Nov. 19 - Nov. 21
Weeding	$2 \sim 3$ times	Harvesting	Dec. 15 - Dec. 19

Note: Dates indicate: date in the earliest plot - date in the last plot

(2) Growth History

The rainfall distribution in 2007 in Zone-4 was better than that in Zone-3 as was the case in 2006. However, the rainfall distribution in 2007 was somewhat less favorable compared with the same in 2006. The total rainfall from July 14 to November in the project village was 802 mm and 703 mm, respectively in 2006 and 2007.

Monthly Rainfalls in 2006 and 2007 in Zone-4

Year	May	June	July 1/	August	September	October	November	Total 2/
2006	-	-	60	309	325	88	20	802
2007	61	167	135	103	156	203	106	703

1/: Rainfall from July 14 to July 31 2/: Total of July 14 to November Source: JICA study team

A good crop of paddy was attained in 2007/08 in Prey Neheat village and the performance of the three verification plots was mostly satisfactory. The dates of transplanting were delayed, however, due to the infestation of insects (leaf ticks) in the joint nurseries of Plots 1 and 2. The growth performances differed among plots. The growth was fairly good in Plots 2 and 3. The growth was only fair in Plot 3 due to the delay in transplanting for about 20 days waiting for the rain. Harvesting was carried out in the middle of December.

(a) Plot 1

Variety	Sowing	Transplanting	Panicle Initiation	Flowering	Harvesting (DAS)	
Riang Chev	July 19	Aug. 9	± Oct. 16	± Nov. 21	Dec. 19 (154 days)	

The plot had good and uniform growth throughout the growth period without experiencing any serious problems. Harvesting was carried out at around 150 days after sowing or 130 days after transplanting.





(b) Plot 2

Variety	Sowing	Transplanting	Panicle Initiation	Flowering	Harvesting (DAS)
Chma Prom	July 21	Aug. 17	± Oct. 14	± Nov. 19	Dec. 15~18 (148~151 days)

The transplanting in the plot was delayed for about a week because of the infestation of insects (leaf ticks) in the joint nursery. However, the growth of rice after transplanting to maturing was





uniform and satisfactory without experiencing any serious problems. Harvesting was carried out at around 150 days after sowing or 120 days after transplanting.

Plot 3 (c)

Variety	Sowing	Transplanting	Panicle Initiation	Flowering	Harvesting (DAS)
Chma Prom	July 21	Aug. 16 & 28	± Oct. 14	± Nov. 19	Dec. 15~18 (148~151 days)

The transplanting in about a half of the plot was delayed for about a week because of the infestation of insects in the nursery. The transplanting was delayed for about 20 days in the remaining half used for a joint nursery. The growth of rice after transplanting to maturing in the





former was fairly uniform and mostly satisfactory without experiencing any serious problems. However, the growth in the latter was fair to poor. Harvesting was carried out at around 150 days after sowing or 120 days after transplanting.

(3) **Key Farming Practices**

The improved farming practices adopted in the verification tests were similar to those adopted in the verification tests in 2006/07 as presented in the following table:

	Practices	Farming Practices Adopted	Current Prevailing Practices in the Zone 1/
1.	Nursery		
	- Seed/variety	 medium variety (demonstrators option) 	medium variety (local)medium variety (improved)
	- Seed source	self multiplied seedcommercial seed	- self multiplied seed
	- Seed selection	- selection with salt water	- not practiced
	- Incubation	- 1 day	- 1 - 2 days
	- Seedbed preparation	- raised semi-dry bed	- flat semi-dry bed
	- Seeding rate	- 30 kg/ha	- 84 kg/ha
	- Seeding density	- 40 g/m2	- denser than 60 g/m2 2/
2.	Land Preparation	- 2 times 2 plows + 2 harrowing/leveling	- 2 times 2 plows + 2 harrowing/leveling 2 plows + 1 harrowing/leveling
3.	Transplanting - Planting density	- 25 x 25 cm	- 25 x 25 cm ~ 20 x 20 cm
	- No. of plants/hill	- 3 plants/hill	- 5.7 plants/hill
	- Age of seedling	- ±20 days	- 52 days
	- Planting method	- simple line planting	- random planting
4.	Fertilization - Basal: compost/manure - Basal: chemical fertilizer	 applied (depending on farmers practice) 15-15-15 & DAP 	- applied - urea, DAP & 16-16-8
	1st top dressing2nd top dressingTotal doses (kg/ha)	(15-15-15 75kg & DAP 25kg) - applied: urea (40 kg) - applied: urea (30 kg) - Basic:170 kg/ha	- urea, DAP & 16-16-8 - applied: urea - depending (avg. 293; 88 ~ 500kg/ha
5.	Weeding	- 2 times/season	- 2 times/season
6.	Irrigation	- no irrigation	in fields close to ponds, pumping is done when water shortage is serious
7.	Harvesting/post harvesting - Harvesting	- demonstrators current practices	- manual
	- Threshing	- demonstrators current practices	- manual threshing (threshing board or table)
	- Winnowing	- demonstrators current practices	- engine winnower/manual
	- Drying	- demonstrators current practices	- drying in field

1/: Interview survey with Agricultural Pilot Project Farmer Group members (20 farmers) in the zone 2/: Field observation

Among the practices, key farming practices of nursery preparation, transplanting and fertilization adopted in the verification tests are explained below:

(a) Nursery

In Zone-4, the preparation of a joint nursery of demonstrators of Plots 1 and 2 was introduced. The main improved methods for nursery adopted in the test plots were similar to those adopted in the verification tests in 2006/07 as shown in comparison with current prevailing practices as follows:

Improved Farming Practices Adopted in Verification Test Plots

Practices	Practices Adopted	Current Prevailing Practices	
Variety & seed source	Commercial or self-multiplied seed 1/	Self-multiplied improved seed	
Seed bed	Raised semi-wet/dry seed bed	Flat semi-wet to wet seed bed	
Seeding rate/density	30 kg/ha & 40 g/m2	60 kg/ha & > 60 g/m2	

1/: Plot 1 improved commercial seed & Plot 2 & 3 self-multiplied seed



The joint nursery suffered from the serious infestation of insects (leaf ticks) at around 10 days after sowing and water shortage in the initial growth stage. To control insect infestation, chemical spray (BASSAN 50 EC) was carried out at 18 days after sowing. The nursery started to recover from the infestation at around 26 days after sowing. Because of the insect infestation, transplanting was postponed for one week in Plot 2. In Plot 3, transplanting was delayed for about 20 days for about half of the plot used for a joint nursery waiting for rainfall. Transplanting was delayed for one week for the rest of the plot due to the infestation of the insects. The main cause of the infestation might be attributed to the complete inundation of the nursery which occurred after germination.

(b) Transplanting

To improve the efficiency of transplanting, simple line planting was adopted in all the verification plots in the rainy season as is the case in Zone-3 as follows;

Transplanting Method Adopted in Verification Test Plots

Practices Adopted	Current Prevailing Practices
Planting density: 25 x 25cm	Random planting
Simple line planting	
3 plants/hill & 22 ~ 39 days seedling 1/	2-5 plants/hill & 20 ~ 25 days seedling

^{1/:} Transplanting delayed due to infestation of insects

The adoption of simple line planting was accepted by all the demonstrators because of its improved transplanting efficiency. Farmers soon became accustomed to the simple line planting.







Planting in guide planting line

Planting between guide lines

After transplanting

(c) Fertilization

Fertilizer doses were basically determined in accordance with the proposed farming practices and the application of basal dressing and two top dressings were practiced. However, based on reported volumes of manure applied by demonstrators and farmers' fertilization doses in the previous year, some modifications in fertilizer volumes were made. According to the results of interviews with the demonstrators, all of them reported similar doses of fertilization in the previous year. The fertilizer doses applied in the plots are indicated in the following table:

Fertilizer Doses in Pilot Projects and Comparison with Farmers Practices

	Fertilizer Doses (kg/ha)				Ele			
Plot	15-15-15	DAP	Urea	Total	N	P_2O_5	K ₂ O	Changes 1/
1	75	25	70	170	48	23	11	decreased
2	75	25	70	170	48	23	11	decreased
3	75	25	70	170	48	23	11	decreased

1/: Results of interviews with demonstrators by asking: increased, decreased & almost same

The basal dressing of chemical fertilizers and the top dressing of urea at about 30 days after transplanting and at the panicle formation stage were carried out. All demonstrators reported the application of substantial volumes of manure.

The total volume of fertilizers in elements was increased to about 10% compared with those applied in 2006 as shown below because all the demonstrators in 2006 reported that volumes of fertilizers applied in the verification plots were lower than their practices.

Comparison of Fertilizer Amount in the Rainy Season in 2006/07 and 2007/08

Variety	Fertilizer	2006/07 1/	2007/08 2/	
Medium variety	NPK (in elements)	73 kg/ha	82 kg/ha	
	Manure	applied	Applied	

1/: 2006/07: average of four plots; manure applied in all plots

CIII-3.5.4 Yield and Production of Verification Plots

In the zone, the rice production in the verification plots were considered satisfactory, although the yield levels attained were lower than those in 2006/07, which might be attributed to the differences in rainfall distribution during the growth period as stated earlier. The results of crop cut surveys and yield surveys of whole plots are presented in Table CIII-3.1 and are discussed by plot below:

(a) Plot 1

	Crop Cut Survey (t/ha)		Whol	e Plot	Demonstrators Assessment 1/	
Variety	Range	Average	Field Yield	Production	Yield	Assessment
Riang Chey	-	-	3.3 t/ha	219 kg	2.5 t/ha	Increased

1/: Assessment by a demonstrator; rough estimate of yield of last year

^{2/: 2007/08:} average of three plots; manure applied in all plots

The growth of rice plants in the plot was fairly uniform and well throughout the growth period without any serious problems encountered except for the water shortage experienced in August after transplanting. The yield level attained under rainfed conditions is considered satisfactory.



(b) Plot 2

		Crop Cut Survey (t/ha)		Whol	e Plot	Demonstrators Assessment	
Ì	Variety	Range	Average	Field Yield	Production	Yield	Assessment
Ī	Chma Prom	3.5 ~ 4.1	3.8	3.2 t/ha	778 kg	2.3 t/ha	increased

Despite the delay in transplanting and planting of aged seedlings,, the growth of rice plants in the plot was fairly uniform and well throughout the growth period without any serious problems encountered except for water shortage experienced in August after transplanting. The yield level attained under rainfed conditions is considered satisfactory.



(c) Plot 3

	Crop Cut Survey (t/ha)		Whole Plot		Demonstrators Assessment	
Variety	Range	Average	Field Yield	Production	Yield	Assessment
Chma Prom	3.6 ~ 5.0	4.4	2.9 t/ha	599 kg	2.8 t/ha	no change

Despite the delay in transplanting and planting of aged seedlings,, the growth of rice plants in the plot was fairly uniform and fair throughout the growth period without any serious problems encountered except for the water shortage experienced in August. The yield level was lower than other plots because 39-day old seedlings were planted in the joint nursery site (about half of the plot).



CIII-3.5.5 Results

(1) Target Yields

Yields of 3 verification plots are presented in comparison with the target yield of the master plan as shown in the following table:

Yield Comparison with the Master Plan Target (ton/ha)

Variety	Variety	Plot No.	Target Yield	Verification Yield	Difference
Medium variety	Riang Chey	Plot 1	2.0	3.3	+1.3
	Chma Prom	Plot 2	2.0	3.2	+1.2
	Chma Prom	Plot 3	2.0	2.9	+0.9
Average			2.0	3.1	+1.1
Farmers field 1/	Chung Kong Mon	3 plots	-	2.3	-

1/: Crop cut survey (2x2m) results of fields showing average growth around the verification plots

As shown in the table, all the verification plots attained yield levels substantially higher than the target of the master plan. However, the average yield decreased by 0.6 ton/ha from that of 3.7 ton/ha in the verification plots in 2006. This decrease might be attributed to the unfavorable rainfall distribution in 2007 as stated earlier in Section CIII-3.5.3.

The results of crop cut surveys in farmers fields around the verification plots indicate that the yield level of the fields of average growth was around 2.3 ton/ha as shown in Table CIII-3.1.

CIII-3.6 Small Scale Adaptability Test

CIII-3.6.1Objective

The general objective is to establish a trial field for the implementation team members to carry out trials on alternative farming practices. Another important side objective is to demonstrate alternative farming practices and responses of rice growth to the alternatives to farmers as discussed in sub-section CI-4.6.1.

Individual objectives of the tests are explained as follows:

Objectives of Adaptability Test in Zone-4 in 2007/08

Trial	Objective
- Variety trial	- Variety adaptability test
	- Demonstration of growth differences among varieties
- Planting density	- To test effects of planting density on growth & yield
- Planting method	- To test effects of number of plants/hill on growth & yield
- Direct sowing	- To test adaptability of direct sowing under rainfed conditions
	- Demonstration of line planting for direct sowing
- Dry seedbed	- To test adaptability of dry seedbed under rainfed conditions

CIII-3.6.2 Trial Design

The trial designs of the test are as shown in the following table:

Design of Adaptability Test in Zone -4 in 2007/08

Design of Rauptubility Test in Zone 1 in 2007/00				
Trial	Treatment			
Variety trial	4 varieties: Phka Rumduol, Riang Chey, Chma Prom, Nieng Om			
Planting density	3 treatments (variety: Riang Chey)			
	- 20 x 20, 25 x 25 & 30 x 30cm			
Planting method	5 treatments (variety: Riang Chey)			
	- 1 plant/hill ~ 5 plants/hill			
Direct sowing	Variety: Riang Chey			
Dry seedbed (upland nursery)	Conducted in upland field; 1 variety (variety: Riang Chey)			

CIII-3.6.3 Key Farming Practices and Growth History

Key farming practices adopted in the individual trials were basically similar to those adopted in the verification plots as explained in the trial design.

Similar to the joint nursery for the verification plots, the nursery for the trial suffered from the infestation of insects (leaf ticks) and the date of transplanting was about two weeks behind schedule due to the wait for rainfall for land preparation and transplanting. The harvesting was carried out from the middle of November to the end of December intermittently depending on the varieties cultivated. The growth histories of the individual plots are summarized in the following table:

Variety	Sowing	Transplanting	Panicle Initiation	Flowering	Harvesting (DAS)
Riang Chey	July 26	Aug. 30	± Oct. 15	± Nov. 20	Dec. 21~22 (149~150 days)
Variety Trial	July 26	Aug. 30	±Sep.10~Oct. 20	±10/10~11/20	Nov. 21 ~ Dec. 22

Note: Riang Chey: planting method & planting density trials

CIII-3.6.4 Results

Despite the delay in transplanting, rice plants in all the trial plots, except for the direct sowing plot, had fairly uniform and satisfactory growth throughout the growth periods without experiencing any noticeable problems. The direct sowing plot suffered from inundation after





germination and water shortage in the later growth stage because it was located in the higher part of the trial field. The results of the tests are presented in Table CIII-3.1 and summarized as follows;

Results of Trial for Medium Variety in Zone-4

Trial/Variety	Treatment/ Variety	Crop Cut Yield	Whole Plot Yield
Variety Trial	Phka Rumduol	4.2 t/ha	-
	Riang Chey	3.6 t/ha	3.6 t/ha
	Chma Prom	3.6 t/ha	-
	Nieng Om	5.3 t/ha	-
Planting Density	20 x 20 cm	3.1 t/ha	3.2 t/ha
(Riang Chey)	25 x 25 cm	4.1 t/ha	3.1 t/ha
	30 x 30 cm	2.6 t/ha	3.4 t/ha
Planting Method	1 plant/hill	4.3 t/ha	2.9 t/ha
(Riang Chey)	2 plants/hill	3.9 t/ha	3.0 t/ha
	3 plants/hill	3.4 t/ha	3.6 t/ha
	4 plants/hill	3.2 t/ha	2.8 t/ha
	5 plants/hill	4.0 t/ha	4.2 t/ha
Direct Sowing	Riang Chey	-	2.0 t/ha

Crop cut survey: 1 sample per treatment; random sampling of 1m² (16 hills)

(1) Variety Trial

All the varieties showed uniform and favorable growth throughout a growing period despite the planting of aged seedlings which were 36 days old. Nieng Om and Phka Rumduol matured earlier at around 130 days after sowing than Riang Chey and Chma Prom which matured at around 140 days after sowing.





The satisfactory growth and high potential yield (5.3 ton/ha) of Nieng Om was attained in the test. Further trials and demonstrations will have to be carried out to promote the cultivation of the varieties in the zone.

The potential yield levels of other varieties were moderate but were substantially lower compared with that of Nieng Om. Chma Prom is the most common variety grown in the zone. This indicates the variety's adaptability to the zone.

(2) Planting Density Trial

All the treatments showed uniform and favorable growth throughout the growth period despite the planting of aged seedlings. However, no clear differences among treatments were observed. Further tests on planting densities of photosensitive varieties should be carried





out to examine the effects of planting densities and dates of sowing to the growths and yields of rice plants.

(3) Planting Method Trial

All the treatments showed fairly uniform and favorable growth throughout the growth period despite the planting of aged seedlings.





The whole plot yield was highest in the sub-plot of 5 plants/hill. The result indicates the necessity of further tests on photosensitive varieties as discussed earlier.

(4) Direct Sowing Trial

The sub-plot suffered from inundation just after germination and occasional water shortage during the growth period. In areas where favorable rainfall distribution is expected during a growth period similar to Zone 4, the introduction of direct sowing will not be justified





because satisfactory yields could be attained under the transplanting method.

(5) Dry Seedbed (Upland Nursery)

The nursery trial was conducted to test the adaptability of dry seedbeds or upland nurseries and seedlings were raised under rainfed condition in upland field located close to a small reservoir. Dry seeds were sown and the seedbed was covered with dry soils for the





nursery preparation. Watering was implemented to avoid the drying up of the seedbed. The growth of seedlings in the nursery was uniform and satisfactory up to around 20 days after sowing. The preparation of the upland nursery was successfully demonstrated to farmers. However, the infestation of leaf blasts occurred at around 25 days under drought conditions after watering was discontinued.

CIII-3.7 Farmers' Acceptability Survey

CIII-3.7.1 Objective

The farmers' acceptability survey was carried out with the objective of having a preliminary assessment of the adoptability of improved farming practices introduced in the verification plots by farmers through the simple interview surveys with the demonstrators and the farmers' group members.

CIII-3.7.2 Methodology

The acceptability survey was carried out by employing the same methodology discussed in Section CI-4.7. Major inquiries made to the interviewees were as follows;

Major Inquiries for Farmers Acceptability Survey

Subject	Inquiry	Target Group
Improved farming practices	- Assessment, reasons, comments on elements improved farming practices	Demonstrators
	- Comparison of paddy production in verification plot	
Mungbeans cultivation	- Reasons for failure in mungbeans cultivation	Demonstrators
	- Intention to grow upland crops in paddy field	
Farmers' farming practices	Changes in farming practices (before/after pilot project) - Planting method & density, method of transplanting, age of seedlings, seedbed preparation, seeding rate & etc.	Farmer group members

The interview surveys were carried out by the implementation team members during the following schedules:

Implementation Schedules of Farmers Acceptability Survey

Activity/Subject	Schedule	Target Group
Verification test in early rainy season		
- Verification test on upland crops (mungbeans)	January, 2008	4 demonstrator
Verification test in rainy season		
- Verification test on medium variety	January, 2008	3 demonstrators
Farmers' farming practices	January, 2008	16 group members

CIII-3.7.3 Results

(1) Rice Demonstrators Interview

All the demonstrators (three demonstrators) assessed as "good" or "proper rate" the improved farming practices adopted, except for seeding rate and fertilization. The demonstrators' major comments on such practices assessed unfavorably were: i) excessive seeding rate of 30 kg/ha (1 farmer) ii) insufficient basal dressing (one farmer). All the demonstrators assessed positively the simple line planting newly introduced in the season

Two demonstrators reported a yield increase of paddy from the previous year. Their reasoning for yield increase include: *improved farming practices and proper timing of top dressing*. One demonstrator reported a similar yield level during the previous year because of infestation of diseases & insects and poor weeding.

When asked whether they will follow the proposed practices in the next season, all the demonstrators reported that they will follow variety, seed selection, raised seedbed preparation, seeding density in nursery, number of seedlings/hill, planting density and fertilization. However, negative responses to simple line planting were raised because of the labor requirements in the method.

(2) Farmers' Group Members Interview

The interview was carried out to assess the extension effects of the pilot project activities to non-demonstrator group members by asking them the changes they implemented in their farming practices before and after the pilot project operation. The findings of the survey indicate the substantial extension effects of the pilot project for the adoption of improved farming practices by the group members as follows;

- All the target members (16 members) reported that they reduced number of plants/hill, age of seedlings and seeding rate/ha in their farming practices in 2007 as follows;

Results of Farmers Acceptability Survey

Practices	Before (2005)	After (2007)
No. of plants/hill	5.4 ~ 8.6	2.6 ~ 3.6
Age of seedlings for transplanting (days)	56.7	35.9
Seeding rate/ha (kg/ha)	930	48.0

- However, efforts to introduce line planting and raised seedbed were limited in the zone because of more labor requirements in the method compared with the traditional ones.
- Some changes adopted in fertilization practices after the pilot project (2007) were reported by eight members (50%).
- Among the extension programs of PDA expected by the farmers were technical training and demonstrations on crops other than rice and training on livestock raising.

The findings indicated that farmers' intentions for improving rice productivity through the adoption of improved farming practices appear to be high in the project area. The same also indicated that practices such as reduced number of seedlings/hill, planting of younger seedlings, and reduced seeding rate were easily accepted by the farmers and will be disseminated quickly through demonstrations and timely provisions of guidance as evidenced in the zone. To meet such farmers' expectations, the deployment of extension

staff having sufficient practical skills should be envisaged and the operation of field programs as the pilot project should be continued.

CIII-3.8 Evaluation and Proposed Approaches for Improvement of Rice Farming

CIII-3.8.1 Evaluation of Verification Tests

The evaluation of the overall results of the verification tests on the adaptability of the agricultural development plans of the master plan was made by zone on target yields, cropping patterns and net farm incomes from paddy fields set in the plan.

(1) Target Yields

The yields of 14 verification plots operated in 2006/07 and 2007/08 in Zone-1 are presented in comparison with the target yields of the master plan as shown in the following table:

Yield Comparison with the Master Plan Target (ton/ha)

Variety Target Yield		Variety Target Yield No. of Plots Yield Range		Average Yield	Difference	
Medium	Riang Chey	3.0	6	$3.1 \sim 4.8$	3.8	+ 0.8
Early	IR 66	3.3	4	$3.8 \sim 4.8$	4.4	+ 1.1
	Sen Pidao	3.3	4	$3.4 \sim 4.0$	3.9	+ 0.6
	Average	3.3	8	$3.4\sim4.8$	4.1	+ 0.8

Target yield: Master plan target yield for rainy season

As shown in the table, all the verification plots attained yield levels higher than the targets of the master plan. Both the average yields of the medium and early varieties were 0.8 ton/ha higher than the targets set in the master plan. The results verify that the target yields of the plan are attainable through the adoption of improved farming practices employed in the verification tests.

(2) Cropping Pattern

The adoptability of the proposed cropping pattern for Zone-4 in the master plan was verified through the implementation of the verification tests in 2007/08. In addition, the possibility of introducing upland crops cultivation during the early rainy season was confirmed. However, further technology developments and guidance activities on the same are essential for the extension of such farming activities in the zone.

(3) Net Farm Income from Paddy Field

The possibility to attain the net farm income from paddy fields estimated in the master plan was examined by crop budget analyses on rice production in the verification plots as shown in the following tables:

Results of Crop Budget Analysis: Net Farm Income from 1 Ha of Paddy Field

Condition	Production Cost (1,000 riel)	Income per Ha (1,000 riel)
Master plan estimate		
1. Without project condition	513	747
2. With project condition	724	956
Verification tests results		
3. Improved farming practices	954	1,986
Balance (3 – 2)	230	1,030

Note: Costs & prices are updated to 2007/08 level

Financial Crop Budget of Rice per Ha under Master Plan and Results of Verification Tests: Zone 4 1/

						Master Plan	Estimates 2	2/	Results of Ve	rification Tests
					With	out Project	Wi	th Project		
				Unit	Medi	um Variety	Medi	ium Variety	Medium	Variety 3/
				Price		Value		Value		Value
	Items		Unit	(Riel 1000)	Q'ty	(Riel 1000)	Q'ty	(Riel 1000)	Q'ty	(Riel 1000)
1.	Gross Return									
	Unit Yield		(ton/ha)		1.50		2.00		3.50	
	Unit Price		(Riel.000/t)			800		800		800
	Gross Return of Paddy		(Riel.000)			1,200		1,600		2,800
	By Product (straw) 4/		(Riel.000)			60		80		140
	Gross Return		(Riel.000)			1,260		1,680		2,940
2.	Production cost					513		724		954
2-1.	Farm Inputs					196		306		372
	Seed 5/		(kg)	1.60	80	64	40	64	30	48
	Fertilizers					132		242		324
	- Urea		(kg)	1.60	35	56	50	80	60	96
	- DAP		(kg)	1.80	35	63	50	90	25	45
	- KCl		(kg)	1.55		0	30	47		0
	- 15-15-15		(kg)	1.60		0		0	75	120
	- Compost 6/		(ton)	25.0	0.5	13	1.0	25	2.5	63
	Agro-chemicals					0		0		0
	- Agro-chemicals		(lit)	10.0		0		0		0
2-2.	Labor Costs					128		144		192
	Labor Requirements 7/									
	- Hired Labor		(man-day)	8.0	16	128	18	144	24	192
	- Family Labor		(man-day)		62		72		91	
		Total	(man-day)		78		90		115	
2-3.	Land Preparation		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,							
	- Draft Animal		(per ha)		1	120	1	180	1	240
2-4.	Transportation		(Riel.000/t)	30	1.50	45	2.00	60	3.50	105
	- By Ox Cart									
2-5.	Miscellaneous Expenses		(L.S.)			24		34		45
	(2-1 ~ 2-4 x 5%)		` '							
3.	Net Return		Riel 1000			747		956		1,986
			%			59		57		68

^{1/:} Results of verification tests in 2006 & 2007

CIII-3.8.2 Proposed Approaches for Improvement of Rice Farming

condition in the Plan as summarized below:

(1) Proposed Approaches for Improvement of Rice farming

Based on the results and findings of the pilot project and the preliminary assessment of adaptability discussed in Section CIII-3.7, the approaches for improving rice farming are proposed in two steps as presented in the following table:

^{2/:} Crop budgets estimated under the M3/: Average yields of 8 verification test plots

^{4/:} By products/straw: assumed to be 5% of gross return of paddy

^{5/:} Commercial seeds for with project & verification tests
7/: Hired Labor Requirements --- assumed to be 20% of total labor requirements

The results indicated that the anticipated farm income estimated from the results of the verification tests was substantially higher than the same estimated for the with-project

Proposed Approaches for Improving Rice Farming

1st Step	To attain uniform growth of rice plants in an entire field: - To make a field flat before cultivation (land leveling) - To keep soil fertility in a field uniform (manure/fertilizer) - To plant uniform & healthy seedlings (strong & stout seedlings) To adopt improved practices acceptable without increase of cash input or with limited increase of cash input - Younger seedling, fewer number of seedling/hill & other practices
----------	---

Practice	Improved Practices
Land leveling	Gradual land leveling works year by year during off-season
Nursery	
- Seed	Pure seed
	Full and heavy grains (seed selection with salt water)
- Seeding rate	Reduced seeding rate
- Seeding density	40 g/m2 (in seedbed)
Transplanting	
- Planting density	Early: 20 x 20 cm Medium: 25 x 25 cm
- No. plants/hill	Reduced number of plants/hill: 2 ~ 3 plants/hill
- Uprooting	To avoid damages to roots of seedlings (use shovel for uprooting)
- Transplanting	Simple line planting
	(or initially random line planting & gradually adopt simple line planting)
	Planting uniform & healthy seedlings (strong & stout seedlings)
	Shallow planting to promote tillering
Fertilization	No change in fertilizer doses
	- Improve application method
	- Proper kind
	- Proper timing
- Manure application	Spread evenly and every year
	Apply more in part where rice growth poor and top soils removed in land leveling
- Fertilizer application	
Basal Dressing	Before plowing & mixed well with soils
	In case when volume limited, apply after taking root
1st top dressing	Urea (not DAP)
	Early: at panicle formation stage
	Medium: about 30 days after transplanting
2nd top dressing	Urea (Not DAP)
	Medium: at panicle formation stage
Weeding	Timely weeding
	(when weeding delay, need more labor & result in poor weeding)
	- To use weeding rake at proper timing
Water Management	Shallow irrigation (irrigated field)

	To envisage increase in yield & productivity through intensification of farming
2nd Step:	To introduce practices you can afford and gradually after simple test;
	- through simple field testing such as done in the verification plots in 2006

Practice	Improved Practices		
Fertilization			
- Manure application	Increase as basal dressing, if available		
- Fertilizer application	Increase as basal dressing and/or top dressing		
Weeding Intensify weeding			
Water Management Shallow irrigation			
	Flooded & drained field surface intermittently		
Harvesting	Improvement of harvest & post-harvest practices		
	- timely harvesting		
	- threshing in paddy fields to reduce grain losses during transportation		
	- proper sun drying & winnowing		

(2) Technology Development Required

One of the development strategies of the master plan was the improvement of land use intensity and crop diversification in paddy fields and the introduction of upland crops (mungbeans) during the early rainy season.

For the successful introduction of upland crops in the season, improved farming practices of: i) cultivation in elevated fields without inflow of drainage water from surrounding fields, ii) planting as early as possible after the commence of the early rainy season, iii) planting on ridges prepared by draft animals, iv) proper fertilization including application of manure and v) introduction of variety tolerant to wet jury and drought; should be adopted. Further trials for technology development and dissemination of upland crops cultivation during the season should be continued by PDA and CARDI.

The technology development required for rice production includes the purification of promising local varieties popular among farmers and the multiplication of improved or pure seeds.

PART-C PILOT PROJECTS (2007/2008)

Section-IV

Technology Transfer, Sharing of Experiences and Lessons Learned









Technology transfer under the study

PART-C: PILOT PROJECTS (2007/2008)

Section-IV

Technology Transfer, Sharing of Experiences and Lessons Learned

Chapter CIV-1 Technology Transfer

CIV-1.1 Importance of Technology Transfer in Pilot Project

It is obvious that achievement of the targets for the pilot projects is not the goal of development. Knowledge obtained and accumulated through execution of the pilot projects should be disseminated to other areas, which was duly the purpose of pilot projects. The entities most expected to carry out this dissemination were PDOWRAM and PDA. One of their duties was to support the farmers in Kampong Speu province continuously. In this regard, it was so important for the pilot projects to heighten the capabilities of the PDOWRAM and PDA staff, so that they can continue their duties even after the pilot projects end.

CVI-1.2 Technology Transfer to PDOWRAM Staff

CV-1.2.1 General Problems of PDOWRAM before Starting Pilot Project Activities

Actual situations and problems of PDOWRAM were surveyed by the JICA study team. The following general problems were found as results of the survey.

- Most of the PDOWRAM staff were lowly motivated and did not have any incentive for their work. The main cause of this situation was the low salary; for example, the minimum was R 53,100 (about US\$ 13)/ month for a high school graduate. Therefore, they were constantly obliged to seek for better posts and working environments. They made a living through having a side job such as a motorbike taxi driver or a farmer.
- The budget provided to PDOWRAM was so limited that it was hard for them to complete their duties such as regular monitoring of irrigation facilities.
- The PDOWRAM staff had strong intentions to build capacity for technical matters and/or administration management of their entity, but they did not have much opportunity to do so through training, study tours or "on-the-job-training".

CIV-1.2.2 Technology Transferred to PDOWRAM Staff

Throughout the pilot project period in the second season , the following technologies were transferred to PDOWRAM staff by the JICA study team.

- Use of handheld GPS and GIS for map preparation
- Application of rotational irrigation method
- Preparation of H-O curve for intake gate at RT-2
- Determination of size of watercourses
- Simple survey for preparation of H-V curve for reservoir
- Formation of WUG and Sub-FWUG
- Empowerment of WUG leaders
- Methodology of collection of ISF

The technology transfer was mainly carried out through "on-the-job-training" except for the use of handheld GPS and GIS. As for the use of handheld GPS and GIS, a three-day seminar was conducted twice for staff of PDOWRAM and PDA.

In the technology transfer, not only "how to do" but also "why the work is necessary" and "how to use the data" were carefully explained. Without such explanations, PDOWRAM staff could learn the technology only in fragments without understanding the overall

picture.

Among the above, in particular, application of rotational irrigation is the important issue for PDOWRAM staff as this is a main task for PDOWRAM in supporting the Ou Veaeng FWUC so as to realize proper water distribution to the pilot project area. In technology transfer, the JICA study team took the following procedures:

- Explain the present improper situation wherein downstream farmers could not receive sufficient water.
- Explain the effectiveness of rotational irrigation to cope with present improper situation on water distribution.
- Explain the formation of rotational block and the time of water supply to each block on a per area basis.

The PDOWRAM staff fully understood these explanations. The PDOWRAM staff also expounded the Ou Veaeng FWUC committee on the need for the application of rotational irrigation. The Ou Veaeng FWUC committee thus accepted the application of rotational irrigation.



JICA study team trained simple survey for reservoir to prepare H-V curve



Check of size of watercourse by PDOWRAM staff



Seminar on use of handheld GPS and GIS for map preparation



PDOWRAM staff expounded FWUC committee on need of application of rotational irrigation

CIV-1.3 Technology Transfer to PDA Staff

CIV-1.3.1 General Problems of PDA before Starting Pilot Project Activities

Prior to the commencement of pilot project activities, the JICA study team surveyed the actual situation and problems facing the PDA. The following general problems were found as the results of the survey.

- Some PDA officers who held Bachelor's or Master's degrees worked as full-time staff of NGOs. They would feel that they had sacrificed themselves to the government but, most of them would be reinstated in PDA due to their reputations and social status.
- The middle-level officers who stayed at the offices were in charge of several

agricultural and rural development projects sponsored by the government and/or donors simultaneously. Therefore, they were always busily occupied. Nevertheless, many of them were highly motivated and contributed to the success of the projects.

- It should be noted that many of the low-level officers would have already lost their incentive to devote themselves to their work because of their low salary and unstable working schedule.

CIV-1.3.2 Technology Transferred to PDA Staff

Throughout the pilot project period in the second season as well as the first season, the following technologies were transferred to the PDA pilot project implementation team members by the JICA study team. The technology transfer to the PDA was conducted by a series of technical meetings in addition to the "on-the-job-training".

- Improved farming practices: learning through doing from seed bed preparation to transplanting & fertilization
- Water management at on-farm level
- Upland crop cultivation at onset of rainy season
- Seed selection with salt water
- Seeding rate and sowing
- Variety trial
- Harvesting and yield surveys
- Farmers' acceptability surveys

The PDA staff sincerely worked on supporting farmers, even though they were still suffering from many problems. Their efforts in supporting the farmers were highly appreciated.



JICA study team trained use of Land Maker as one of improved farming practice



Technical guidance to PDA by JICA study team



Water management at on-farm level controlled by PDA



Crop yield survey by PDA under direction of JICA study team

Chapter CIV-2 Sharing of Experiences and Lessons Learned

CIV-2.1 Joint Meetings

As in the first year, the joint meetings were held in the second year, following the basic strategy for pilot project implementation, which was "Strategy-3: Government agencies collaborating in irrigated agriculture related activities".

Joint Meetings Conducted in 2007

No.	Date	Location	Experiences Shared by Participants	Organizations Attending
1	June 29	PDA office	- Upland crop cultivation at onset of	PDOWRAM
			rainy season	PDA
			- Protection of insect injure	Prey Pda experimental station
				MOWRAM
				MAFF
				JICA study team
				CEDAC
2	September 25	PDOWRA	- Problems on water management	PDOWRAM
		M office	- Protection against insect injury	PDA
			- Application of biological treatment	Prey Pda experimental station
			against insect injury	JICA study team
			- Need of cooperation by	CEDAC
			PDOWRAM and PDA on	
			dissemination of proper water	
2	0 + 1 - 22	DD 4 C	management	DDOWD AM
3	October 22	PDA office	- Construction of watercourses	PDOWRAM
			Execution of water managementRegulation for FWUC	PDA MOWRAM
			- Irrigation service plan	Prey Pda experimental station
			- Application of top-dressing	JICA study team
			- Countermeasure against insect	CEDAC
			injury	CLB/IC
			- Monitoring and promotion of SRI	
			- Promotion of saving group	
			- Raising of eco-chicken	
4	November 30	PDOWRA	- Preparatory works for collection of	PDOWRAM
		M office	ISF	PDA
			- Application of rotational irrigation	Prey Pda experimental station
			- Installation of plastic trap to catch	MOWRAM
			mouse	JICA study team
			- Monitoring of rice growing	CEDAC
			- Results of crop yield survey	
			- Report on saving group numbers	
			and saved amount	
			- Report on number of eco-chicken	
5	December 20	PDA office	raising farmers	DDOWD AM
3	December 20	PDA office	- Installation of pipes on watercourses	PDOWRAM PDA
			- Construction of FWUC office	Prey Pda experimental station
			- Monitoring of ISF collection	MOWRAM
			- Preparation of crop cut survey	JICA study team
			- Execution of on-farm level water	CEDAC
			management	
			- Execution of village general	
			meeting and field day	
			- Monitoring and supporting of	
			experimental farmers	

In the joint meetings organized by the JICA study team, the experiences of each entity were shared by all. Sharing of much valuable experiences was made among them. For example, in water management, farmers did not show much interest because they did not know that proper water management was closely linked with crop production. Therefore,

the PDOWRAM requested the PDA to disseminate this matter to the farmers. The CEDAC reported the results of the crop cut survey conducted for some plots. Since the reported yields seemed to be higher than common ones, therefore PDA raised the question on the survey method applied. The JICA study team explained how to survey and calculate the crop yield.

The joint meeting among PDOWRAM, PDA, and CEDAC under the management of the JICA study team was deemed to be so effective for successful coordination works. Such joint meetings should be regularly held when irrigated agriculture development is conducted.



Joint meeting at PDA office on June 29, 2007



Joint meeting at PDOWRAM office on September 25,2007



Joint meeting at PDA office on October 22, 2007



Joint meeting at PDOWRAM office on November 30,2007



Joint meeting at PDA office on December 20, 2007

CIV-2.2 Lessons Learned

CIV-2.2.1 General

As mentioned in the previous chapters, various activities were taken in the two pilot projects: Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project and Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project. Through these activities, many lessons learned were obtained. The "lessons learned" obtained were reported for three activities in consideration of six categories, that is, five basic strategies and others.

CIV-2.2.2 Participatory Irrigation Management and Development

- (1) Strategy-1: Learning from good farmers' practices in Cambodia
- (a) Application of experienced procedure for ISF collection in other projects

Before the commencement of participatory irrigation management and development activities, the Ou Veaeng FWUC suffered from a low collection rate of ISF of about 10% only. Although insufficient irrigation facilities was one of the reasons for such a low collection rate of ISF, the Ou Veaeng FWUC did not know how to collect ISF from the member farmers systematically. The JICA study team employed the local expert who was successful in the collection of ISF in the Sdau Kaong irrigation project in which almost all farmers paid ISF. From this experience, he was well acquainted



Explain FWUC Committee on ISF Collection Procedure

with the farmers' thoughts on the payment of ISF. He eagerly explained and made substantial training to the Ou Veaeng FWUC committee members about procedures of ISF collection. Since his explanation was based on actual practices, they easily understood it. From such experience, it was recognized that employment of experienced local experts was so effective in discussing subjects familiar to the local people such as the collection of ISF.

- (2) Strategy-2: Project Operation by United Farmer-Government-NGO Project Team
- (a) Formation of United Farmer-Government-NGO Project Team to Collect ISF

The successful ISF collection could not be attained only by training by the experienced local expert. The JICA study team thus considered that the united farmer-government-NGO team was indispensable in enhancing the collection rate of the ISF. Although PDOWRAM had less experience in ISF collection, its authority was required for the smooth collection of the ISF. The FWUC adequately understood the farmers' situations and views on the payment of ISF and should execute this activity by himself. Therefore, PDOWRAM, experienced NGOs, and FWUC were united under the support of the JICA study



Discussion on ISF Collection Among PDOWRAM, NGO and FWUC

team, to cope with the ISF collection. Many meetings were organized in 2007/08, and much discussions were made. FWUC faithfully followed the conclusions made in the meetings which resulted in an increase in the ISF collection rate from the present rate of 30% to about 86%. This experience indicated that activities conducted by a combination

of each entity could have a synergistic effect.

- (3) Strategy-3: Government Agencies' Collaboration in Integrated Agriculture Related Activities
- (a) Need of Collaboration between PDOWRAM and PDA for Dissemination of Proper Water Management

PDOWRAM sincerely explained to the farmers the need for proper water management in order to realize even and timely water supply. In the discussion, the JICA study team came to know that the farmers did not show much interest in water management since they hardly understood that there was a relation between water management and crop production. In order to cope with this situation, the JICA study team considered that if proper water management was linked with higher crop production, the farmers would become interested in it. Thus a joint explanation by PDOWRAM and PDA was given to them. As a result, farmers showed keen response to the need



Explanation of Effect of Water Management to Crop Production by Agricultural Expert

for proper water management. It was learned from this fact, that the collaboration between PDOWRAM and PDA was duly needed since farmers sharply responded to the incentive that crop production would increase through proper water management.

(b) Need for Joint Meeting for Creating Coordination between PDOWRAM and PDA

The joint meetings among PDOWRAM, PDA and NGO (CEDAC) were frequently held as part of the pilot projects activities, aiming to share the data and information with them. Through the meetings, several matters related to agricultural activities, including water management, were timely shared among PDOWRAM, PDA and NGO. In particular, the staff of PDOWRAM and PDA recognized the need for coordination between them for the successful execution of the agricultural activities because they actively exchanged opinions on problems raised in the meetings. In this context, it was learned that the joint meeting was one of the effective means for creating an opportunity for the coordination between PDOWRAM and PDA.



Report by PDOWRAM



Report by PDA



Report by NGO (CEDAC)

(4) Others

(a) Inadequate Basic Knowledge and Experience of PDOWRAM Staff in Irrigation

Under the direction of the JICA study team, the PDOWRAM staff carried out various pilot project activities such as discharge measurements, calculations of water requirements, and applications of rotational irrigation. These were basic engineering matters for an irrigation engineer. However, the PDOWRAM staff could not implement them well at the beginning, although they came to know them through the "on-the-job training". From this fact, it was deemed that PDOWRAM staff did not have enough basic engineering knowledge and experience related to irrigation. Therefore, it was necessary to provide training for them on the basic engineering knowledge in advance, so as to enable them to execute the works smoothly.

(b) High Motivation of PDOWRAM Staff on Increasing Knowledge

In order to determine the reservoir capacity and the available volume of water for water harvesting irrigation system, the topographic survey was carried out for the existing reservoirs by the PDOWRAM staff under the direction of the JICA study team. Prior to the commencement of the survey work, the JICA study team considered the required accuracy of survey and the availability of survey equipment in PDOWRAM, and then decided on the simple topographic survey using leveling instruments, handheld GPS, measuring tape and poles. Poles were made from bamboos which were painted white and red. The JICA study team explained to the PDOWRAM staff beforehand the proper use of these tools in the survey. The PDOWRAM staff were confused at the beginning but they were accustomed to the proposed survey work at once and they executed it by themselves.

In the preparation of a preliminary landholding map, the JICA study team conducted a three-day seminar on how to prepare the landholding map using handheld GPS and GIS software. Although the PDOWRAM staff had certain knowledge on the use of GPS, they hardly knew how to use the GIS software. They eagerly tackled the use of GPS and GIS and asked the lecturer lots of questions. After finishing the seminar, the JICA study team collected the questionnaires on the seminar. The questionnaire contained requests for further seminars on the same subject. It was recognized that PDOWRAM staff would have high motivation in learning new techniques.



Simple topographic survey by the PDOWRAM



Tackling computer on how to sse GIS

(c) High Expectation of Downstream Farmers on Proper Water Management

On water management, the JICA study team proposed the application of the rotational irrigation system in order to achieve even and timely water distribution in the pilot project area in Zone-1. To fulfill this rotational irrigation system, it was required to not only maintain the good condition of the tertiary canal (RT-2), but also the construction/rehabilitation of watercourses. FWUC requested the farmers to conduct these

works. In reply to this request, the farmers implemented these works. The farmers who attended were mostly downstream farmers. This showed that downstream farmers suffered from shortage of water and they need more water. It was evident that the downstream farmers had high expectations of proper water management. Presently, gate control for water distribution to RT-2 is carried out by the chief of Sub-FWUG who has his land at the upstream area. If downstream farmers were to be given more attention as to even and timely water distribution, it might be better that this gate control would be made by a representative of downstream farmers. In the future, gate control should be made alternately by representatives of upstream and downstream farmers. The chief of Sub-FWUG should be selected from upstream and downstream farmers every year.







Construction of watercourse



Installation of pipe

(d) Need for Formation of WUGs on the Canal Basis

The main purpose of the FWUC was to execute the O&M of the irrigation system transferred by the government. Prior to the commencement of the pilot project, there were no farmers' groups on the canal basis, so that the FWUC's purpose was not clear to the farmers concerned. To improve such unsuitable situations for FWUC, the following farmers' groups were formed on a canal and distribution structure basis:

- Seven WUGs for six division boxes and two field outlets
- One Sub-FWUG for RT-2 (Tertiary Canal)

Under the direction of the PDOWRAM, a leader of each WUG was selected from the farmers concerned through election. A leader of the Sub-FWUG was also elected from the seven leaders of the WUG. The responsibilities of the leaders of the WUG and the Sub-FWUG were determined through discussions with the FWUC committee as follows:

Responsibilities of the leaders of WUG

- Distribution of water from RT-2 to watercourse
- Provision of water request form
- Collection of ISF
- Request to farmers on O&M of watercourse
- Settlement of water conflict along watercourse
- Information of any activities of FWUC to farmers

Responsibilities of leader of Sub-FWUG

- Distribution of water from RS-3 to RT-2
- Request to farmers on O&M of RT-2
- Settlement of water conflict along RT-2

Due to the formation of WUGs and Sub-FWUG, the FWUG activities became clear to the farmers resulting in the creation of the foundation to ex



Election of WUG leader by voting



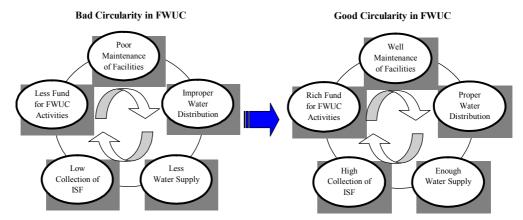
Expression of Hope by Flected Leader of Sub-FWHG

resulting in the creation of the foundation to execute the O&M of irrigation system including the construction of watercourses. This is a lesson learned that proper

organization needs for fulfilling the FWUC purpose.

(e) Need of Slipping Out of Bad Circularity in FWUC Activity

Through the discussions with the Ou Veaeng FWUC committee, it was found out that the Ou Veaeng FWUC falls in the bad situation, and thus should slip out of it urgently.



These factors had been already trained by PDOWRAM, NGO and the JICA study team in the pilot project. In particular, among five factors mentioned in the above figure, the factor of "Well Maintenance of Facilities" was easily tackled by farmers at first as a means to slip out of the bad situation. In fact, there was good evidence that farmers executed cleaning of RT-2 cooperatively in the pilot project activities. From this viewpoint, the factor of "Well Maintenance of Facilities" should be considered as a breakthrough in slipping out of the bad situation.

(f) Application of Collection of ISF at the Village Level

As mentioned previously, ISF collection was incorporated into the duties imposed on each WUG leader since he knew the member farmers. The WUG leader tried to collect the ISF from his members, but he faced the following problems:

- One farmer had his plots at different WUG areas so that he was confused by the request of ISF from different WUG leaders.
- There were WUG areas which covered several villages so that the WUG leader had to visit villages one by one.

Based on these problems, the meeting was held among PDOWRAM, NGO (CEDAC) and FWUC committee including WUG leaders, and eventually concluded that ISF collection for WUGs covering several villages should be made on a per village basis.

(g) Effect of Involvement of Local Authority

The PDOWRAM and FWUC committee planned to organize the meeting with farmers. Sometimes, however, the number of farmers who attended was so small that the meeting had to be cancelled. In order to improve this situation, the PDOWRAM asked the commune council and the village chief to organize the meeting. The involvement of the commune council and village chief was successful and it was evident that farmers respected them . In conclusion, it was required that important meetings should involve the commune council and the village chief.

(h) Need of Simple Measuring Device

Originally, the irrigation canal system was not designed in consideration of the application of a gravity water supply system. In addition, the water level in RS-3, which was the parent canal of RT-2, had largely fluctuated due to the lack of check structure on the main canal. Thus, a measuring device which requires a certain water head could not be provided for RT-2. The control of water distribution from RS-3 to RT-2 was therefore

conducted by opening the intake gate and staff gauge only. This measuring system did not bear a high accuracy in the measurement of the distributed amount and it was also complicated. A main purpose of water management by FWUC in this pilot project was put on acclimation for gate control based on water demand because the FWUC was quite new in water management. The leader of the Sub-FWUG who was in charge of gate operation at RT-2 was trained by the PDOWRAM and JICA study team on gate control in advance. Although he made an effort of fulfilling his duty and prepared a good record of water distribution, this measuring system seemed to be slightly complicated for him. From this lesson learned, canal design should be conducted so as to provide enough water head to construct the simple measuring device like abroad-crested weir, taking into consideration that water management would be carried out by the FWUC.

(i) Need of discussion focusing on what farmers can do by themselves

In the meetings with farmers, it was seen that the farmers often raised requests to PDOWRAM and/or JICA study team which were not related to the pilot project activities. The important matters discussed in the meeting were duly what farmers could do themselves towards the improvement of water management. Therefore, the meeting should be directed towards giving attention to this principle. Otherwise, farmers would always rely on the government and/or donors so that it would be difficult or rather impossible to encourage their self-reliance in the future.

(j) Need for further strengthening the coordination among leaders of WUGs and FWUG

Seven WUGs and one FWUG were established on a per canal basis aiming at proper O&M of irrigation system. The leaders of these groups should play an important role on O&M of irrigation system as subordinated ones of the Ou Veaeng FWUC. In particular, their major task was the even and timely water distribution. If water conflicts occured, they should settle it. The PDOWRAM frequently explained to them this matter. Some leaders understood this task and they displayed their ability on the construction of watercourses and installation of pipes. However, further explanation was required to deepen their understanding of this task and the importance of strengthening the coordination among them. In the meetings, the respective leaders were able to express their opinions but the coordination among them was still weak because they hardly exchanged opinions among themselves. Under this situation, it seemed so difficult to settle problems occurring among WUGs. From this fact, it was learned that coordination among leaders would become one of important factors in order to realize successful FWUC activities.

(k) Heightening of awareness of FWUC

In 2007, the FWUC reached the high collection rate of ISF of about 86 %. This meant that the farmers highly expected FWUC to conduct their activities properly. It can be said that the higher the collection rate of ISF becomes, the FWUC's responsibilities become greater. In the meeting with the FWUC committee, however, it could not be seen that the FWUC understood the link between the farmers' expectations and the high collection rate of ISF. In order to make the FWUC committee understand this situation, it was necessary to further heighten the FWUC's awareness in responding to the farmers' expectations such as even and timely water distribution and transparency of accounting.

(l) Recognition of importance of PDOWRAM's role in supporting FWUC

For about two years, PDOWRAM had conducted the participatory irrigation management and development for the Ou Veaeng FWUC in cooperation with the JICA study team and NGO (CEDAC). Consequently, the Ou Veaeng FWUC gradually understood their tasks, but further continuous support of the Ou Veaeng FWUC was still needed in promoting and attaining the next level, that is, self-reliance. This support is the responsibility of

PDOWRAM. From this finding, it was evident that the PDOWRAM had a major role in fulfilling this support successfully. For this, PDOWRAM had accumulated the necessary experiences to support the FWUC, by serving as the counterpart agency of the JICA study team in the participatory irrigation management and development, as mentioned above.

CIV-2.2.3 Participatory Agriculture Extension

(1) Strategy-1: Learning from good farmers' practices in Cambodia



PDOWRAM staff discussed with farmers on the need of FWUC

(a) Participation of government staff in study tour visit to successful project

As a follow-up to the previous year, a study tour was planned and carried out successfully. The impact of the study tour was surprisingly very high. Generally, farmers were conservative especially in the introduction of new farming practices since nobody guaranteed them against risks although they keenly want higher production. In the study tour, the visiting farmers directly saw the good farming practices contributing to high crop production, which was superior to any logical explanation by outside persons like government staff and researchers.



Inspection on Well Farming Practice

The PDA staff, in addition to the PDOWRAM staff, took part in the study tour. The study tour was effective for PDA and PDOWRAM staff as well as the farmers because they learned what kind of discussions was made among farmers and what matters made impressions to farmers. These findings enabled them to efficiently give support to farmers in the future.

(b) Difficulty in dissemination of proposed method against insect and mouse injuries

In the participatory agriculture extension activities, the NGO (CEDAC) proposed the use of banana leaves for protection from mouse injury and botanical pesticides. This was composed of small bamboo pieces, bamboo water, and soap powder for the extermination of brown plant hoppers based on his experience in other projects. However, this proposal was hardly accepted by farmers because they did not know its benefits. In order to make them understand easily, the experienced farmers should make a practical demonstration in front of the farmers.

- (2) Strategy-2: Project operation by united Farmer-Government-NGO Project Team
- (a) Expectation of follow-up works by government and NGO

After completion of the pilot projects, a follow-up should be mainly carried out by the government. If government, the PDOWRAM in this case, had worked as members of the team, they would become familiar with the follow-up works, and would fulfill the works easily accordingly. This was one of the merits of forming the united team. The same merit would also apply for the NGO. In the study, CEDAC took part in the pilot project as a member of the united team. According to CEDAC, they had a strategy to support farmers in Kampong Spue Province on low inputs SRI, formation of saving groups and dissemination of ecological chicken raising. CEDAC planned to continue the same activities with the pilot project in the same area. This was good news for the successful follow-up of the pilot project. From these, it was learned that involvement of local NGO

as well as the government was a possibility for ensuring the sustainability of the pilot project.

- (3) Strategy-4: Minimum material and equipment input from farmers
- (a) Effect of minimum inputs of material and equipment from farmers

The dissemination of low inputs SRI was carried out notwithstanding the minimum input of materials and equipment, taking into consideration its easy dissemination and sustainability without assistance from the government and/or donors. This method was appreciated by farmers mainly due to the low cost and less labor force which meant that many farmers applied the low inputs SRI, especially in Zone-1. From this fact, it was learned that low costs and less labor force, as well as the increase of crop production, would become a major incentive for farmers. In fact, several farmers pointed out that one seedling proposed in the low inputs SRI contributed to savings in cost and labor force.

- (4) Strategy-5: Introduction of farmer-to-farmer extension
- (a) High impact by presentation of experienced farmers

The (CEDAC) held inter-village workshops, farmers' field days, and study tours, to promote the low inputs SRI. In these events, they always planned and conducted the discussion of the farmers' experiences. This gave a high impact to the attendees. This method was one of the effective ones for disseminating the proposed farming practices. In addition, the representative requested the attendees to express their opinions on the event in front of all attendees. This enhanced the spirits of the attendees towards the introduction of the proposed farming practice. He cleverly utilized



Description of experience by host farmer

the effect of mass psychology. Since the PDOWRAM and the PDA staff took part in these events, it was expected that they would apply this method to their extension works.

- (5) Others
- (a) High impression by paddy cultivation in SRI system and traditional system at the same plot

The NGO (CEDAC) proposed to the cooperative farmers to cultivate paddy by means of the SRI and the traditional way by dividing one plot into two areas in order to demonstrate the effect of SRI. Strictly speaking, this approach did not present the same conditions scientifically, but farmers could easily understand the effect of SRI as compared with the traditional farming practice. In fact, when we asked the farmers about the effect of SRI at the site, they triumphantly indicated the difference of the growing conditions of paddy cultivated at the same plot in different ways. This manner of comparison would be effective for the dissemination of SRI.





Comparison of root system

(b) Effect of Timely Monitoring and Support to Cooperative Farmers

The NGO (CEDAC) had carried out timely monitoring and support to the cooperative farmers by visiting their paddy fields regularly. In these visits, the representative discussed with farmers the problems they encountered and gave them solutions or countermeasures as required. This system relieved farmers of their anxiety on the application of new farming practices like the low inputs SRI. It was deemed that this system was substantial for extension work. The face to face activity would bear an efficient relationship of mutual trust, which would finally lead to the successful extension of the proposed farming practice.



Monitoring of farmers applying low inputs SRI

CIV-2.2.4 Experimental Farming Practice Improvement

- (1) Strategy-3: Government agencies' collaboration in integrated agriculture related activities
- (a) Need of collaborative field activities of PDA and PDORAM

The periodical meetings of the PDA and PDOWRAM (joint meetings) were held under the pilot project. However, collaborative field activities of the two agencies were limited. For the introduction of envisaged on-farm water management in farming practices, intensified collaborative field activities between them should be institutionalized and carried out periodically in addition to the continuation of the joint meetings of the agencies.

- (2) Strategy-5: Introduction of farmer-to-farmer extension
- (a) Difficulty in farmer-to-farmer xxtension

The introduction of farmer-to-farmer extension was carried out in 2007 in a preliminary trial scale by appointing Village Extension Agents (VEA) from the demonstrators in 2006. The VEA is more or less a copy of Village Livestock Agent (VLA) introduced and extensively deployed by the Animal Health and Production Office of PDA Kampong Speu. However, the activity of VEA was limited because of its improvised nature. For the deployment of VEA for extension purposes, the firm institutionalization of the extension methods involving VEA in the extension system of PDA/MAFF was essential as VLA was a main provider of veterinary services and livestock sub-sector extension under the PDA. In addition, there was a very essential issue in the introduction of farmer-to-farmer

extension. The issue was as to who will take responsibility when crop failures occur by adopting farming practices disseminated under the farmer-to-farmer extension system. The approach for the objective will be the training of contact farmers selected from advanced or leading farmers in farming communities as envisioned in the extension system of the Dept. of Extension, MAFF.

(3) Others

(a) Improved practices easily accepted

The improvement of simple farming practices such as seed selection, seedbed preparation & nursery management, seeding rate, and planting methods will result in improved productivity. The results of the farmers' acceptability survey indicated that improved practices easily accepted by farmers were seed selection, reduced seeding rate, reduced number of seedlings/hill and the planting of younger seedlings as discussed in BII-4.8 and BIII-4.8, which will be disseminated quickly with demonstration and timely provision of guidance. In addition to this, most of the farmer group members in Zone 1 and 3 reported changes in transplanting methods from mere random planting to random line planting (line planting without using planting string or line marker), which indicates the possibility of extension of regular planting by way of simple line planting with further field practical guidance and support by PDA staff. Furthermore, the introduction of the rotary weeder will promote the adoption of the simple line planting.

The new regular transplanting method introduced in the verification tests in 2007 were accepted by all the demonstrators acknowledging the improved efficiency of the method compared with the other regular transplanting methods such as line planting using planting string and using line marker.

(b) Dissemination of Improved farming practices in Zone-3

The farmers' wishes for improving rice productivity through the adoption of improved farming practices appeared to be very high, especially in Zone-3, where the livelihood of villagers seem to be harder compared with the other zones. In the zone, all the farmer group members interviewed reported the adoption of improved farming practices on seeding rate, number of plants/hill, and planting of younger seedlings as discussed in BIII-4.8.

(c) Farmers' knowledge on organic fertilizer

The farmers were well aware of the economic importance (saving fertilizer costs) and agronomic meaning (improvement of soil conditions) of compost/manure. The manure application level is lower than the recommendation level due to the limited availability of such resources. Compost preparation will be a solution to increase the quantity of organic fertilizers. However, the source of bulk plant materials was generally limited in the zones because most of the rice straws were fed to cattle.

(d) Effect of provision of seed on seed replacement

Some demonstrators reported visiting a group of villagers seeking to purchase seeds which were harvested in verification plots because of excellent performance of the seeds. The provision of seeds will benefit not only the project beneficiaries but also the neighboring farmers through distribution of better seeds to others and the promotion of seed replacement in farming communities.



(e) Farmer operated trial

In the verification tests in 2006, a very simple trial on 1 plant/hill and 2-3 plants/hill were carried out by the farmers in all the verification plots. Such simple trial activities by farmers themselves should be disseminated as soil conditions in individual fields differ substantially. In Zone-3, one demonstrator conducted such a simple trial by himself as shown in the photograph.

(f) Limited practical skills of the PDA staff

The practical skills of extension staff appear to be still limited. This might be attributed to their limited chances for involvement in practical extension activities or in operating extension activities individually. The empowerment of extension staff by way of learning through doing and enhancement of confidence in them should be seriously sought.

(g) Weak field extension activities

The farmers' anticipation and motivation toward the improvement of farming practices appear to be high. The current extension services supported by donors with weak ownership of PDA appear to be responding less to such needs. To meet such farmers' expectations, the deployment of extension staff having sufficient practical skills should be envisaged. The primary target of extension activities should better be placed on the improvement of rice productivity, current exclusive crop, and upland crops production in paddy fields during the early rainy season.

Field activities of the extension staff were restricted due partly to financial constraints of the extension agencies. However, problems and hints for solutions are often found in fields. Field activities of the staff should be intensified to an extent possible.

<u>PART-D</u> <u>EVALUATION OF</u> <u>PILOT PROJECTS</u>









Participatory evaluation workshops, questionnaire survey and technology transfer to the counterparts

PART-D: EVALUATION OF PILOT PROJECTS

D-1 Purpose of Evaluation

At the terminal point of the pilot projects, these projects need to be comprehensively evaluated whether the intended objectives had been achieved or not. The results of the evaluation are utilized as the information sources for judging whether the pilot projects are sustainable and/or replicable.

D-2 Framework of Evaluation

(1) Methodology of Evaluation

The evaluation of the three pilot projects was conducted as the terminal evaluation in accordance with "JICA Guideline for Project Evaluation ~ Practical Methods for Project Evaluation ~" published in 2004.

(2) PDM for Evaluation (PDMe)

The PDM for Evaluation (PDMe) was prepared based on the PDMs Versions 1 and 2 and close consultations within the JICA study team for clarifying ambiguous points in the expressions and logic used in each PDM. According to the thorough discussion within the study team, some new Objectively Verifiable Indicators (O.V.I) were added to PDMes for measuring the achievements more clearly. Newly added O.V.Is in PDMes were underlined. The PDMes by zone are as follows.

PDMe for Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-1

Narrative Summary	Objectively Verifiable Indicators (O.V.I)	Means of Verification	Important Assumptions
Overall Goal Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target area.	1-1 Agricultural productivity in the target area is improved as proposed in the master plan by year 2015.	1-1 Agricultural statistics	
Project Purpose Good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-1 is established.	1-1 Result of the pilot project is evaluated as being an applicable model for Zone-1 in the target area by stakeholders by February 2008. 1-2 80% of the participant farmers were satisfied with the implementation of the pilot project at the end of the project period.	1-1 Questionnaire to the stakeholders 1-2 Outcome of participatory evaluation workshops and farmers' acceptability survey	All the proposed activities in the master plan in post-project stage are implemented as scheduled. Climate is not changed significantly. Irrigation facilities are not damaged severely by natural disaster.
Outputs 1 Irrigation water is distributed based on the actual water demand by a model FWUC. 2 Low input SRI is disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension. 3 Target yield of the master plan is confirmed to be achieved by applying SRI based improved farming practices.	1-1 Irrigation water is distributed based on the actual water demand by a model FWUC by February 2008. 1-2 Collection rate of Irrigation Service Fee (ISF) (headcount/value) comes to 100% as close as possible by February 2008. 2-1 A total of fifty farmers in the model villages apply low input SRI by farmer-to-farmer extension by February 2008. 3-1 Yield of improved farming practices in experimental plots is higher than the target yields of the master plan.	1-1 Outcome of participatory evaluation workshops. 1-2 Record of water distribution, record of ISF collection. 2-1 Monitoring survey 3-1 Crop yield survey	- Responsibility of each stakeholder in water management is not changed within the project period.

Activ		Input		
	articipatory Irrigation Management	Japan	Cambodia	- Related government
	Development)	<personnel></personnel>	<personnel></personnel>	agencies and a model
1-1	To prepare preliminary	Experts	FWUC and FWUGs	FWUC continue to
	landholding maps.		FWUC and FWUG members	involve in the project
1-2	To prepare water use maps.	<others></others>		during the project period.
1-3	To minimize water loss.	Transportation	Provincial government	- No severe natural disaster
1-4	To establish FWUC sub-groups.	Equipment of map preparation	Counterparts from	within the project period
1-5	To educate FWUC about proper	Equipment for monitoring	PDOWRAM and PDA	comes.
	water use.	irrigation water distribution		
1-6	To prepare irrigation service	Construction cost of on-farm	Central government	
	plan.	irrigation facilities	Counterparts from	
1-7	To construct on-farm irrigation	Construction materials of FWUC	MOWRAM and MAFF	
	facilities.	meeting building		
1-8	To construct watercourses.	Construction cost of FWUC	NGO	
1-9	To improve FWUC	meeting building	Facilitators	
	administration.	Training materials		
1-10	To construct FWUC meeting	Cost of study tours	<others></others>	
	building.	Materials, equipment, and cost of	Office place for the JICA	
1-11	To train FWUC for water	verification test and adaptability	study team in MOWRAM	
	management.	trials	Some office facilities and	
(2. Pa	articipatory Agriculture Extension)	Cost of monitoring survey, crop	equipment	
2-1	To organize study tours.	yield survey, farmers'	1 1	
2-2	To conduct village training.	acceptability survey,		
2-3	To carry out inter-village	participatory evaluation		
	training.	workshops, and questionnaire		
2-4	To hold farmers' field days.	survey		
(3. Ex	sperimental Farming Practice	,		
Împro	ovement)			
3-1	To conduct verification tests to			
	confirm effectiveness of SRI			
	based improved farming			
	practices.			
3-2	To conduct small scale			D Ital
	adaptability trials for further			Preconditions
	improvement of the farming			- Irrigated agriculture
	practices.			improvement is highly
3-3	To conduct farmers' acceptability			needed in the target area.
	survey for confirming the			- Related organizations
	possibility to introduce the			understand the master
	improved farming practices by			plan well.
	seeing the results of the first year			- Basic irrigation facilities
	from technical and economical			are installed in the project
	viewpoints.			area.

PDMe for Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-3

1 Divicion 11 rigated Agriculture On-tarin recumology improvement 1 not 1 roject in 2011e-3				
Narrative Summary	Objectively Verifiable Indicators (O.V.I)	Means of Verification	Important Assumptions	
Overall Goal Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target area.	1-1 Agricultural productivity in the target area is improved as proposed in the master plan by year 2015.	1-1 Agricultural statistics		
Project Purpose Good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-3 is established.	1-1 Result of the pilot project is evaluated as being an applicable model for Zone-3 in the target area by stakeholders by February 2008. 1-2 80% of the participant farmers are satisfied with the implementation of the roject at the end of the project period.	1-1 Questionnaire to the stakeholders 1-2 Outcome of participatory evaluation workshops and farmers' acceptability survey	All the proposed activities in the master plan in post-project stage are implemented as scheduled. Climate is not changed significantly. Irrigation facilities are not damaged severely by natural disaster.	
Outputs 1 Irrigation water is released from reservoirs by the FWUCs considering growing stages of paddy.	1-1 Irrigation water is released from reservoir by the FWUCs considering growing stages of paddy by February 2008	1-1 Record of water release from reservoir, interview with the FWUCs	Responsibility of each stakeholder in water management is not changed within the project period. Reservoir is filled with	
2 Low input SRI is disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension.	2-1 A total of fifty farmers in the model villages apply low input SRI by farmer-to-farmer extension by February 2008	2-1 Monitoring survey	rainwater.	

achie	get yield of the master plan is yed by applying SRI based ved farming practice.	3-1 Yield of improved farming practice in experimental plots is higher than the target yield of the master plan	3-1 Crop yield survey	
Activ		Inputs		
(1. Pa	rticipatory Irrigation Management	Japan	Cambodia	- Related governmental
and D	evelopment)	<personnel></personnel>	<personnel></personnel>	agencies and a model
1-1	To prepare preliminary	Experts	FWUC and FWUGs	FWUC continue to
	landholding maps.		FWUC and FWUG members	involve in the project
1-2	To prepare water use maps.	<others></others>		during the project period.
1-3	To establish the FWUCs based	Transportation	Provincial government	- No severe natural disaster
	on existing irrigation	Equipment of map preparation	Counterparts from	within the project period
	management groups.	Equipment for monitoring	PDOWRAM and PDA	comes.
1-4	To clarify the reservoir capacity.	irrigation water distribution		
1-5	To prepare the irrigation service	Training materials	Central government	
	plan.	Cost of study tours	Counterparts from	
1-6	To train the FWUCs for water	Materials, equipment, and cost of	MOWRAM and MAFF	
	management.	verification test and adaptability		
	rticipatory Agriculture Extension)	trials	<u>NGO</u>	
2-1	To organize study tour.	Cost of monitoring survey, crop	Facilitators	
2-2	To conduct village training.	yield survey, farmers'		
2-3	To carry out inter-village	acceptability survey,	<others></others>	
	training.	participatory evaluation	Office place for the JICA	
2-4	To hold farmers' field day.	workshops, and questionnaire	study team in MOWRAM	
	perimental Farming Practice	survey	Some office facilities and	
	vement)		equipment	
3-1	To conduct verification test to			
	confirm effectiveness of SRI			
	based on improved farming			
	practices.			Preconditions
3-2	To conduct small scale			- Irrigated agriculture
	adaptability trials for further			improvement is highly
	improvement of the farming			needed in the target area.
2.2	practice.			- Related organizations
3-3	To conduct farmers' acceptability			understand the master
	survey for confirming the			plan well.
	possibility to introduce the			- Basic irrigation facilities
	improved farming practices by			are provided in the
	seeing the results of the first year from technical and economical			project area.
				r -3,5
	viewpoints.			

PDMe for Rain fed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-4

Narrative Summary	Objectively Verifiable Indicators (O.V.I)	Means of Verification	Important Assumptions
Overall Goal Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target area.	1-1 Agricultural productivity in the target area is improved as proposed in the master plan by year 2015.	1-1 Agricultural statistics	
Project Purpose Good model of rainfed agriculture	1-1 Result of the nilot project is	1-1 Questionnaire to the	- All the proposed
improvement in Zone-4 is established.			activities in the master plan in post-project stage are implemented as
	1-2 80% of the participant farmers are satisfied with the implementation of the project at the end of the project period.	1-2 Outcome of participatory evaluation workshops and farmers' acceptability survey	scheduled Climate is not changed significantly.
Outputs			
1 Low input SRI is disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension.	1-1 A total of fifty farmers in the model village apply low input SRI by farmer-to-farmer extension by February 2008.	1-1 Monitoring survey	
2 Target yields of the master plan are achieved by applying SRI based improved farming practice.	2-1 Yields of improved SRI in experimental plots is higher than the target yields of the master plan.	2-1 Crop yield survey	
Activities	Input	1	

(1. Participatory Agriculture Extension) 1-1 To organize study tours. 1-2 To conduct village training. 1-3 To carry out inter-village training. 1-4 To hold farmers' field days. (2. Experimental Farming Practice Improvement) 2-1 To conduct verification tests to confirm effectiveness of SRI based improved farming practices. 2-2 To conduct small scale adaptability trials for further improvement of the farming practices. 2-3 To conduct farmers' acceptability	Japan <personnel> Experts <others> Transportation Training materials Cost of study tours Materials, equipment, and cost of verification test and adaptability trials Cost of monitoring survey, crop yield survey, farmers' acceptability survey, participatory evaluation workshops, and questionnaire survey</others></personnel>	Cambodia <personnel> Provincial government Counterparts from PDA Central government Counterparts from MAFF NGO Facilitators <others> Office place for the JICA study team in MOWRAM Some office facilities and equipment</others></personnel>	Related governmental agencies and a model FWUC continue to involve in the project during the project period. No severe natural disaster within the project period comes.
survey for confirming the possibility to introduce the improved farming practices by seeing the results of the first year from technical and economical viewpoints.			Precondition - Rainfed agriculture improvement is highly needed in the target area.

(3) Method of Data Collection

Evaluation questions, judgmental standards, required data, data sources, and data collection methods were summarized in the Evaluation Grid (see Table D-2.1~Table D-2.3). The data for the evaluation were mainly collected through (I) literature review, (ii) interview with the JICA study team, (iii) participatory evaluation workshops, and (iv) questionnaire surveys. Details of the participatory evaluation workshops and questionnaire survey are as follows.

(a) Participatory Evaluation Workshops

1) Purposes

Participatory evaluation workshops were conducted for the following purposes; i) to grasp the participant farmers' evaluation on the pilot projects, ii) to know how the activities of the projects were carried-out by the participant farmers, iii) to understand the achievements of the projects from the viewpoint of their satisfaction, iv) to observe the impact of the projects from their viewpoint, and v) to estimate the sustainability of the projects' benefits based on the motivation of the participants.



Participatory evaluation workshop

2) Schedule

The venues and participants are summarized in the table below. Duration of workshops is one day for each. The expected number of participants was 20 for each workshop.

Schedule of Participatory Evaluation Workshops

No	Venue/ Village		Participants	Number (M:F)
1	Zone-1; Boss Ta Ney	•	FWUC Ou Veaeng	
1	(Participatory irrigation		members	19
	management and development	•	Participant farmers	(14.5)
	activities)	•	Commune Council	(14:5)

		members • PDOWRAM staff	
2	Zone-1; Kandaol Dom (Participatory agricultural extension)	 Experimental farmers Cooperating farmers CEDAC staff	16 (6:10)
3	Zone-3; Banla S'et (Participatory irrigation management and development activities)	 Prey Robong FWUC members Farmers (who attended the meetings with JICA) Commune Council members PDWORAM staff 	24 (9:15)
4	Zone-3; Mohaleaph (Participatory irrigation management and development activities)	Prey Kjeay FWUC membersDitto	23 (9:14)
5	Zone-3; Mohalumpeang Ti I (Participatory irrigation management and development activities)	Ta Kao FWUC membersDitto	18 (18:0)
6	Zone-3; Mohaleaph (Participatory agricultural extension)	 Experimental farmers Cooperating farmers CEDAC staff	21 (7:14)
7	Zone-4, Prey Nheat (Participatory agricultural extension)	Ditto	22 (9:13)

3) Discussion Issues

The participants discussed the following seven issues: i) their previous activities in the pilot project; ii) outputs produced by i); iii) evaluation of the outputs, the reason of the evaluation; iv) problems faced until the achievement of outputs; v) actions for solving the problems by the participants; vi) learning from the project; v) impact/changes due to the implementation of the project; and vi) future direction. Evaluation was expressed by four grades; ++ (very satisfied), + (satisfied), - (dissatisfied), and - (very dissatisfied). The future direction described the commitment of the participants to the continuation of the practice after the termination of the project.

4) Results of Discussions

The results of discussions are summarized as the outcomes of the participatory evaluation workshops by activity and zone in Table D-2.4~Table D-2.10.

(b) Questionnaire Survey on Non-participants

1) Purposes

The questionnaire survey was conducted on the farmers who lived in the target areas of the pilot projects but had not participated in them, the so-called non-participants, to obtain the information of recognition of the projects in the target areas and the reasons why they had not participated in the projects. The collected information was used as the grounds to make judgments about "impact" and "sustainability." Respondents were randomly selected. There were a total of 30



Questionnaire survey on a non-participant

respondents, ten from each zone.

2) Schedule

The questionnaire survey covered one zone per day. The villages covered and the number of the respondents in each village per zone are described in the table below.

Schedule of Questionnaire Survey on Non-participants

Zone-1		Zone-3		Zone-4	
Village Name/		Village Name/		Village Name/	
No. of Respondents		No. of Respondents		No. of Respondents	
 Ou Veaeng 	2	 Mohalumpeang Ti I 	2	Prey Nheat	3
Srae Thnal	2	 Mohalumpeang Ti II 	3	Dam Daek	2
 Kandaol Dom 	1	Banla S'et	2	 Trapeang Kanthor 	2
• Bos Ta Ney	2	 Mohaleaph 	3	 Hoang 	1
Kahaeng	1			Prey Kuk	2
 Trapeang Preah 	1				
 Rumleang 	1				
Total	10	Total	10	Total	10

3) Questionnaire

The questionnaire was a multiple choice type of survey where respondents marked all items that were applicable.

4) Results of Questionnaire Survey

a) Zone-1

All respondents were aware of the pilot project's implementation. Most of them knew about the participatory irrigation and management and development activities (80%) and the participatory agricultural extension activities (90%) including the organization of saving groups (80%). The main reasons why they had not been involved in the pilot project were: i) they were busy with side jobs (40%) and ii) they wanted to join but were not selected as participant farmers (50%). The results implied that many non-participants were interested in the pilot project but did not have the chance to participate.

b) Zone-3

All respondents were aware of the projects' implementation. More than half of them knew the participatory irrigation management and development activities (60%) including the measurement of paddy fields (70%). The main reasons why they had not been involved in the project were: i) they were busy with side jobs (60%); ii) they were not called for the first meeting (70%), and iii) the distance from the irrigation system to paddy field (60%). The results implied that many non-participants were interested in the project but they missed the opportunity to attend the first meeting and then hesitated in involving themselves in successive activities. The distance from their paddy fields was also one of the main constraints.

c) Zone-4

All respondents were aware of the projects' implementation. Most of them knew about the participatory agricultural extension activities (90%). The main reasons why they had not been involved in the project were: i) they were busy with side jobs (40%), and ii) they wanted to join but were not selected as participant farmers (50%). The respondents also mentioned that they thought that the trial of SRI was too risky. They were afraid of failure due to the limited water supply available.

D-3 Achievements of Pilot Project

D-3.1 Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project

D-3.1.1 Zone-1

(1) Achievement of Inputs

Since the project was implemented in the framework of the study on the comprehensive agricultural development of the Prek Thnot River Basin, the achievement of inputs for the project cannot be clearly distinguished from that of the study.

(2) Achievement of Outputs

(a) Output 1

The collection rate of ISF had drastically increased in value and headcount from a rate of 30% before the implementation of the project. The results of the participatory evaluation workshop, however, showed that some farmers had not been able to obtain water timely and they had felt that water distribution had been unfair. It was evident that there was miscommunication or misunderstanding on the distribution of irrigation water between the FWUC Ou Veaeng and the farmers. In the near future, it can be expected that these kinds of problems will be solved as FWUC gets used to irrigation water management. Moreover, some farmers complained in the participatory evaluation workshop that the measurement results of their paddy plots were not acceptable because the measurement had not been done by an authorized agency such as the Ministry of Land Management, Urban Planning and Construction.

Accordingly, there had been some problems which could impede the achievement of Output 1. Therefore, it can be said that Output 1, where irrigation water had been distributed by a model FWUC (FWUC Ou Veaeng) based on the actual water demand, had been mostly achieved.

Degree of Achievement of Output 1

Output 1	Objectively Verifiable Indicator (Plan)	Actual Achievement
Irrigation water was	1-1	1-1
distributed based on the	Irrigation water was distributed	Some farmers pointed out they were
actual water demand by a	based on the actual water demand	not able to obtain irrigation water
model FWUC.	by a model FWUC by February	timely and fairly.
	2008.	
	1-2	1-2
	Collection rate of Irrigation	Collected Irrigation Service Fee was
	Service Fee (headcount/ value)	about 86% of estimated value and
	comes as close as possible to	97% in headcount as of February
	100% by February 2008.	2008.

Source: FWUC Ou Veaeng, the JICA Study Team

(b) Output 2

The actual number of farmers who had applied low input SRI had largely exceeded the intended one in the PDMe. Therefore, it can be said that the Output 2 "Low input SRI is disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension" had been achieved. Additionally, according to the result of the participatory evaluation workshop, some of the participant farmers had a plan to organize the farmers' group in order to sell surplus rice attained from the increased yield through the application of SRI and the establishment of a rice seed bank. They also had become eager to search for new farming techniques.

Degree of Achievement of Output 2

Output 2	Objectively Verifiable Indicator (Plan)	Actual Achievement
Low input SRI was disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension.	2-1 A total of 50 farmers in the model villages applied low input SRI by farmer-to-farmer extension by February 2008.	2-1 82 farmers in five villages, namely, Rumleang, Kandaol Dom, Trapeang Preah, Srae Thnal, and Kahaeng, applied low input SRI in a 31.46 ha paddy field.

Source: CEDAC, the JICA Study Team

(c) Output 3

The yields of both early and medium rice have considerably exceeded the target yields intended in the master plan. The average yield of early rice was 4.1t/ha and that of medium rice was 3.8t/ha during the rainy season. Therefore, it can be said that the Output 3: "Target yield of the master plan," was confirmed to be achieved to a large degree by applying SRI based improved farming practices.

Degree of Achievement of Output 3

Output 3	Objectively Verifiable Indicator	Actual Achievement
	(Plan)	
Target yield of the master	3-1	3-1
plan was confirmed to be	Yield of improved farming	Early rice: Av. 4.1t/ha
achieved by applying SRI	practices in experimental plots	(Target: 3.3t/ha)
based improved farming	was higher than the target yields	Medium rice: Av. 3.8t/ha
practices.	of the master plan.	(Target 3.0t/ha)

Source: the JICA study team

(3) Possibility of Achieving Project Purpose and Overall Goal

All of three outputs had been already achieved in varying degrees. Moreover, according to the outcome of the participatory evaluation workshops on participatory irrigation management and development activities and participatory agricultural extension activities, which are related to the Output 1 and the Output 2 respectively, and the result of farmers' acceptability survey associated with the Output 3, more than 80% of the participant farmers were satisfied with the implementation of the project. Therefore, it can be said that the project purpose: "Good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-1 is established," had been achieved. As the project purpose has been achieved and the situation of the important assumptions estimated in the PDMe will be not drastically changed until 2015 according to the research of the expert in hydrology/flood control, it is quite likely that the overall goal: "agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target area," will be achieved by 2015.

D-3.1.2 Zone-3

(1) Achievement of Inputs

Situation is the same with Zone-1.

(2) Achievement of Outputs

(a) Output 1

Although all intended activities in the PDMe had been conducted, reservoirs had not been filled with rainfall due to the lack of good amount of rainfall in Prey Robong, Ta Kao, and Prey Kjeay water harvesting irrigation system areas. Accordingly, the Output 1: irrigation water is released from reservoirs by the FWUCs considering growing stages of paddy, had not been achieved

Degree of Achievement of Output 1

Output 1	Objectively Verifiable Indicator (Plan)	Actual Achievement
Irrigation water was released from reservoirs by the FWUCs considering growing stages of paddy.		release irrigation water from the

Source: the JICA study team

(b) Output 2

The actual number of farmers who had applied SRI had reached 80% of the intended number. According to the results of the questionnaire survey on non-participants, one of the respondents mentioned that he/she wanted to apply the low input SRI but unfortunately he/she had finished transplanting before the project came. Some non-participant farmers also remarked that they were interested in the activities of the low input SRI, however, they had not been invited for the first meeting. These remarks show that there had been potentially more farmers who wanted to join but they had missed the opportunity due to poor information dissemination.

Consequently, it can be said that Output 2: "Low input SRI is disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension," had been nearly achieved.

Degree of Achievement of Output 2

Output 2	Objectively Verifiable Indicator (Plan)	Actual Achievement
Low input SRI was disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension.	A total of 50 farmers in the model village applied low input SRI by farmer-to-farmer extension by February 2008.	2-1 41 farmers in Mohaleaph village applied low input SRI in 38.05ha of paddy fields.

Source: CEDAC, the JICA study team

(c) Output 3

The yields of medium rice had exceeded the target yield intended in the master plan. The average yield of medium rice was 3.0t/ha during the rainy season. Therefore, it can be said that the Output 3: "Target yield of the master plan is confirmed to be achieved by applying SRI based improved farming practices," had been achieved.

Degree of Achievement of Output 3

Output 3	Objectively Verifiable Indicator (Plan)	Actual Achievement
achieved by applying SRI	3-1 Yield of improved farming practices in experimental plots was higher than the target yields of the master plan.	3-1 Medium rice: Av. 3.0t/ha (Target 2.8t/ha).

Source: the JICA study team

(3) Possibility of Achieving Project Purpose and Overall Goal

The Output 2 had been nearly achieved and the Output 3 had been achieved. The Output 1 had not been achieved due to the lack of a good amount of rainfall in the target area. However; since all intended and required activities had been completed for the FWUCs' releasing irrigation water from the reservoirs, the lessons learned for establishment of a

good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-3 could have been drawn. Moreover, according to the outcome of the participatory evaluation workshops on Participatory Irrigation Management and Development Activities and Participatory Agricultural Extension Activities, which were related to the Output 1 and the Output 2 respectively, and farmers' acceptability survey associated with the Output 3, more than 80% of the participant farmers were satisfied with the implementation of the project. Therefore, it can be said that the project purpose: "Good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-3 is established," had been nearly achieved. As the project purpose had been nearly achieved and the situation of the important assumptions estimated in the PDMe would be not drastically changed until 2015 according to the research of the expert in hydrology/flood control, it was likely that the overall goal: "Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target area," would be achieved by 2015, if reservoirs were filled with sufficient amount of rainwater for irrigation use.

D-3.2 Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-4

(1) Achievement of Inputs

The situation was the same with Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project Zone-1 and Zone-3.

(2) Achievement of Outputs

(a) Output 1

The actual number of farmers who have applied low input SRI has reached around 90% of the intended number, even though the participant farmers pointed out that there had been many farmers who did not want to practice low input SRI in the target area because they do not believe it in the participatory evaluation workshop. Moreover, the results of the questionnaire survey on the non-participants showed that many of them misunderstood the methods, results, and benefits of low input SRI.

Accordingly, it can be said that the Output 1: "Low input SRI is disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension," had been very nearly achieved.

Degree of Achievement of Output 1

<u> </u>		
Output 1	Objectively Verifiable Indicator (Plan)	Actual Achievement
Low input SRI was disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension.	1-1 A total of 50 farmers in the model villages applied low input SRI by	1-1 46 farmers in villages Dam Daek, Prey Kuk, Trapeang Kanthor,
	farmer-to-farmer extension by February 2008.	Trapeang Kralanh, and Horng applied low input SRI in 16.82ha of paddy fields.

Source: CEDAC, the JICA study team

(b) Output 2

The yield of medium rice had considerably exceeded the target yield intended in the master plan. The average yield of medium rice was 3.5t/ha during the rainy season. Therefore, it can be said that the Output 2: "Target yield of the master plan is confirmed to be achieved by applying SRI based improved farming practices," had been achieved to a large degree.

Degree of Achievement of Output 2

Output 2	Objectively Verifiable Indicator (Plan)	Actual Achievement
The target yield of the master	, ,	3-1
		-
	Yield of improved farming	
	practices in experimental plots was	(Target 2.0t/na).
-	higher than the target yields of the	
practices.	master plan.	

Source: the JICA study team

(3) Possibility of Achieving Project Purpose and Overall Goal

The Outputs 1 and 2 had been mostly achieved. According to the outcome of the participatory evaluation workshop on participatory agricultural extension activities, which was related to the Output 1 and farmers' acceptability survey associated with the Output 2, more than 80% of the participant farmers were satisfied with the implementation of the project. Therefore, it can be said that the project purpose: "Good model of rainfed agriculture improvement in Zone-4 is established," had been achieved. As the project purpose had been achieved and the situation of the important assumptions estimated in the PDMe will be not drastically changed until 2015 according to the research of the expert in hydrology/flood control, it was quite likely that the overall goal: "Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target area," would be achieved by 2015.

D-4 Management System and Process

- (1) Implementation of the Activities
- (a) Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project
 - 1) Zone-1
 - a) Activities $1-1 \sim 1-11$

Except for activity 1-8, which was to construct watercourses, all intended activities had been completed as scheduled. The construction of watercourses by the FWUC member farmers had been slightly behind schedule due to their inconvenience.

b) Activity 2-1 \sim 2-4, c) Activity 3-1 \sim 3-3

All intended activities had been conducted as scheduled.

- 2) Zone-3
- a) Activities $1-1 \sim 1-6$, b) Activity $2-1 \sim 2-4$, c) Activity $3-1 \sim 3-3$

All intended activities had been conducted as scheduled.

- 3) Zone-4
- a) Activities 1-1 \sim 1-4, b) Activity 2-1 \sim 2-3

All intended activities had been conducted as scheduled.

- (2) Management System and Monitoring System
- (a) Management System

The coordination among the JICA study team, the MOWRAM/ PDOWRA, MAFF/ PDA, and CEDAC had been smooth throughout the project period of both Irrigated Agriculture

On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project (Zone-1, Zone-3) and Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project (Zone-4). These parties concerned had shared the information and experience on the projects through regular joint meetings and close consultations.

(b) Monitoring System

The monitoring systems for both projects had been working properly based on the good coordination among the parties concerned. The results of monitoring had been compiled in the monthly report submitted to JICA. These results included the record of pilot project activity (activity report) and the Interim Report Volume-IV pilot projects.

(3) Assignment of the Counterparts and Technology Transfer

(a) Assignment of the Counterparts

According to the request from the JICA study team, seven MOWRAM officers, three MAFF officers, and one MOE officer had been assigned as counterparts. Additionally, five PDOWRAM officers, eight PDA officers of Kampong Speu and two Prey Pda Experimental Station (MAFF) officers had been assigned to the implementation of the pilot projects. An advisory team composed of two MOWRAM officers, three MAFF officers, two JICA Experts of MOWRAM and MAFF, and one JICA Cambodia staff had been also organized.



Presentation of a PDOWRAM Officer in a Kick-off Seminar

(b) Technology Transfer

The required technology for the smooth implementation of the pilot projects had been transferred to the counterparts, PDOWRAM, and PDA officers throughout the project period.

D-5 Evaluation Results based on Five Evaluation Criteria

D-5.1 Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project

D-5.1.1 Zone-1

(1) Relevance

(a) Result of Evaluation

The relevance of the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-1 was evaluated as "very high" due to the following reasons:

(b) Main Reasons and Causes

1) Consistency with the development policies of Cambodia

The Post-Second Socioeconomic Development Plan 2001 – 2005 prepared by the Ministry of Planning was the National Strategic Development Plan 2006 – 2010 approved by the Council of Minister meeting on January 27, 2006. This national development policy aims to enhance the agricultural sector through the improvement of productivity and the diversification of the agricultural sector. The Strategic Development Plan for Water Sector 2006-2010 prepared by MOWRAM

and Agricultural Development Plan, Long, Medium and Short Term 1999-2010 prepared by MAFF had not been revised.

2) Consistency with the development assistance policies of Japan

MOFA's assistance strategy for Cambodia stated the importance of assistance for agricultural development and improvement of agricultural productivity in contributing to poverty reduction. JICA's assistance strategy for Cambodia emphasized that JICA assist in the agricultural and rural development for economic growth and poverty reduction. It was also clearly mentioned that the assistance for agricultural and rural development should be concentrated on the improvement of agricultural productivity through the improvement of rice cultivation techniques and the construction/rehabilitation of irrigation facilities associated with organized farmers' groups for their proper operation and management.

3) Consistency with the needs of the Target Group

As a result of the participatory evaluation workshops, the questionnaire survey on non-participants, and the farmers' acceptability survey, it can be said that the need for improving agricultural productivity through the improvement of irrigated agriculture on-farm technology was still high among the target group.

Accordingly, the project purpose and the overall goal conformed to the development policies of Cambodia, the development assistance policies of Japan, and the needs of the target group even up to the period of the terminal evaluation.

(2) Effectiveness

(a) Result of Evaluation

The effectiveness of the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-1 was evaluated as "high" due to the following reasons:

(b) Main Reasons and Causes

1) Relationship between the achievement of the project purpose and the degree of the achievement of outputs

A model FWUC, FWUC Ou Veaeng, had distributed water nearly based on the actual demand of farmers (Output 1). More farmers than the intended number had started to practice low input SRI with farmer-to-farmer extension (Output 2). The participant farmers mentioned that the yield of paddy had increased due to the application of low input SRI. The yield of experimental plots had highly exceeded that considered in the master plan (Output 3). Therefore, it can be said that the achievement of three intended outputs had contributed to the achievement of the project purpose: "Good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-1 is established". (For more details, see (3) Possibility of Achieving Project Purpose and Overall Goal of D-3.1.1 Zone 1.)

2) Contributing factors of the achievement of Project Purpose

Contributing factors of the achievement of the project purpose are as follows;

- The basic strategies of the pilot project implementation had been effective.
- The pilot project had used "good practices" in Cambodia such as the application of well functioned ISF collection procedures and conduct of study tours to observe them.
- Coordination among implementing agencies, the JICA study team, MOWRAM/

PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA and NGO (CEDAC), had been smooth as a result of their effort.

- The main implementers, the officers of PDOWRAM and PDA, gradually but willingly had committed themselves to the pilot project due to their professional interest and their awareness that they had been needed.
- Irrigated agriculture on-farm technology improvement had been critically needed by farmers in the pilot area.

(3) Efficiency

(a) Result of Evaluation

The efficiency of the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-1 was evaluated as "high" due to the following reasons:

(b) Major Reasons and Causes

1) Achievement of outputs

See (2) Achievement of outputs in D-3.1.1 Zone-1.

2) The achievement of outputs through utilizing inputs

Inputs had been provided appropriately in terms of quality, quantity, and timing. All provided inputs had been utilized for converting into the outputs properly. The JICA study team had monitored and managed the provision of inputs through close cooperation with the Cambodian parties concerned.

(4) Impact

(a) Result of Evaluation

The impact of the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-1 was evaluated as "Positive impacts are observed."

(b) Major Reasons and Causes

According to the results of the participatory evaluation workshops and the questionnaire survey on non-participants, the following positive impacts were observed;

- Agricultural productivity centering on rice had been improving in the target area.
- Living standards of the participant farmers in terms of income had become better than the period prior to the implementation of the pilot project.
- The participant farmers had started helping each other and they exchanged ideas more.
- The participant farmers had started cooperating more closely with each other.
- Water conflicts had been reduced among farmers including the non-participants.
- The villages in the target area had become lively.

Negative impacts on natural environment, gender, social strata had not been observed.

(5) Sustainability

(a) Result of Evaluation

The sustainability of the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-1 was evaluated as "high" due to the following reasons:

(b) Main Reasons and Causes

The PDOWRAM and PDA, the main successors of the pilot project had been well trained

through the on-the-job-training and technical seminars on the basic engineering knowledge related to irrigated agriculture conducted by the JICA study team. Therefore, it can be expected that they could continue to provide the necessary support for improving the irrigated agriculture on-farm technology to farmers. The required equipment for their supporting activities will be passed-on from the JICA study team to MOWRAM first, and then to PDOWRAM and PDA. The NGO (CEDAC) involved mentioned that they would continue the extension of low input SRI in the target area. Furthermore, the participant farmers had the strong will to continue and disseminate the practices that they have learned from the pilot project. Particularly, it was highly expected that the members of Ou Veang FWUC could continue to distribute irrigation water based on the farmers' actual demand and collect and utilize ISF in a transparent manner because they have trained thoroughly in water management and administration.

As of this time, however, the budget allocation to PDOWRAM and PDA for their supporting activities had not been committed.

(6) Conclusion

The relevance of the pilot project was evaluated as very high. The improvement of irrigated agriculture on-farm technology had been critically needed by farmers in the project area. The participant farmers had the strong will to continue the practice that they learned from the project. Moreover, according to the results of the questionnaire survey on the non-participants, the main reason why they had not joined in the pilot project was "I was not called for the first meeting." It meant that many farmers were interested in the project components but were not able to join because they were not informed.

The basic strategies of the pilot project implementation determined by the JICA study team had been effective in implementing the project smoothly and seeing to it that most of the benefits of the project had been attained.

Accordingly, it can be said that the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-1 and its model are sustainable and replicable.

(7) Recommendations and Lessons Learned

(a) Recommendations

The following recommendation can be proposed:

- To promote the sustainability of the pilot project, the JICA and its study team need to appeal to the royal government of Cambodia to allocate budget to PDOWRAM and PDA.
- To increase the collection rate of ISF by persuading the user farmers, the measurements conducted in the pilot project should be authorized. Consequently, it required asking the Ministry of Land Management, Urban Planning and Construction to cooperate in the preparation of a land holding or cadastral map.

(b) Lessons Learned

- When the JICA study team held meeting and trainings, it was important to call as many farmers as possible and inform them about the meetings and trainings at least a couple of days in advance. Especially, it was crucial to invite the highest possible number of farmers who were interested in the project during the first/kick-off meeting.
- Learning from good farmers' practice in the areas with similar conditions within the country and farmer-to-farmer extension were quite effective in convincing the farmers who were generally very conservative to try a new technique such as SRI.
- Provided inputs from outside should be minimum, as well as supplied one from farmers, for promoting sustainability.

- The key point of smooth project implementation was to maintain good coordination and collaboration among the implementing agencies and local authorities through the frequent exchange of information and ideas.

D-5.1.2 Zone-3

- (1) Relevance
- (a) Result of Evaluation

The relevance of the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-3 was evaluated as "very high" due to the following reasons:

(b) Main Reasons and Causes

The main reasons and causes were the same with (b) main reasons and causes for the pilot project in Zone-1.

- (2) Effectiveness
- (a) Result of Evaluation

The effectiveness of the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-3 was evaluated as "relatively high" due to the following reasons:

- (b) Main Reasons and Causes
 - 1) Relationship between the achievement of project purpose and the degree of the achievement of outputs

The newly established FWUCs, Prey Robong FWUC, Ta Kao FWUC, Prey Kjeay FWUC, had not been able to release irrigation water from the reservoirs, although all required and intended activities were completed as scheduled (Output 1). A critical reason that the Output 1 had not been achieved was that the reservoirs had not been filled with rainwater due to the lack of a good amount of rainfall in the target area. Around 80% of the targeted number of farmers had started to practice low input SRI with farmer-to-farmer extension (Output 2). Moreover, some participant farmers mentioned that the quality of paddy had been improved with high yield due to the application of low input SRI. The yield of experimental plots had exceeded that considered in the master plan (Output 3). Accordingly, the Outputs 1 and 2 had not been achieved to a large degree. These factors slightly impeded the achievement of the project purpose: "Good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-3 is established." (For more details, see (3) Possibility of Achieving Project Purpose and Overall Goal of D-3.1.2 Zone 3.)

- 2) Contributing factors of the achievement of Project Purpose
- The basic strategies of the pilot project implementation had been effective.
- The newly established FWUCs, especially Ta Kao FWUC, were highly motivated by the needs of farmers to release irrigation water.
- All non-participants of the pilot project who responded to the questionnaire had been interested in the practice of SRI.
- Coordination among implementing agencies, the JICA study team, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA and NGO (CEDAC), had been smooth as a result of their effort.

(3) Efficiency

(a) Result of Evaluation

The efficiency of the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-3 was evaluated as "high" due to the following reasons:

(b) Major Reasons and Causes

1) Achievement of outputs

See (2) Achievement of Outputs in D-3.1.2 Zone-3.

2) The achievement of outputs through utilizing inputs

The situation was the same as the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Pilot Project in Zone-1.

(4) Impact

(a) Result of Evaluation

The impact of the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-3 was evaluated as "Positive and slight negative impacts are observed."

(b) Major Reasons and Causes

According to the results of the participatory evaluation workshops and the questionnaire survey on non-participants, the following positive impacts were observed;

- Agricultural productivity centering on rice had been improving in the target area.
- Living standards of the participant farmers in terms of income had become better than that period prior to the implementation of the pilot project.
- Water conflicts had been reduced among farmers which included the non-participant farmers
- Some non-participant farmers reported that they had started to practice some SRI techniques by imitating what the participant farmers did and the methods they learned in the field guidance conducted by the JICA study team.
- Some of the participant farmers had been encouraged enough to express their opinions in front of the people.

Negative impacts on natural environment, gender, and social strata had not been observed. However, due to the absence of an authorized agency for land measurement, a small number of households had been protesting the accuracy of their plot sizes.

(5) Sustainability

(a) Result of Evaluation

The sustainability of the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-3 was evaluated as "relatively high" due to the following reasons:

(b) Main Reasons and Causes

The PDOWRAM and PDA, the main successors of the pilot project, had been well trained through the on-the-job-training and technical seminars on the basic engineering knowledge related to irrigated agriculture conducted by the JICA study team. Therefore, it can be expected that they could continue to provide the necessary support for improving the irrigated agriculture on-farm technology to farmers. The required equipment for their supporting activities will be passed-on from the JICA study team to MOWRAM first, and

then to PDOWRAM and PDA. The NGO (CEDAC) involved mentioned that they would continue the extension of low input SRI in the target area. Furthermore, the participant farmers had the strong will to continue and disseminate the practices that they have learned from the pilot project. Particularly, it was highly expected that the members of Ou Veang FWUC could continue to distribute irrigation water based on the farmers' actual demand and collect and utilize ISF in a transparent manner because they have trained thoroughly in water management and administration. Although sufficient rainwater to irrigate paddy plots had not been stored in the reservoirs, the members of the newly established FWUCs had showed the willingness to continue their activities. Especially, it was noteworthy that the members of Ta Kao FWUC had been highly motivated to continue the operation and maintenance of the Ta Kao reservoir and its water harvesting irrigation system through monitoring and construction of minimum irrigation facilities under the cooperation of all villagers.

As of this time, however, the budget allocation to PDOWRAM and PDA for their supporting activities had not been committed. Particularly, the newly established FWUCs need much support from PDOWRAM to release water from the reservoirs in the near future when sufficient rainwater filled the reservoirs because they had never practiced it.

(6) Conclusion

The relevance of the pilot project was evaluated as very high. The improvement of the irrigated agriculture on-farm technology had been critically needed by the farmers in the pilot project area. Particularly, the members of Ta Kao FWUC showed the strong enthusiasm for continuing the operation and management of the Ta Kao reservoir and its water harvesting irrigation system in cooperation with all villagers. Moreover, according to the result of the questionnaire survey on the non-participants, the main reason why they had not participated in the pilot project was "I was not called for the first meeting." It meant that many farmers were interested in the project components but were not able to participate due to the lack of dissemination of information.

The effectiveness of the pilot project was evaluated as relatively high. None of the newly established FWUCs had been able to release irrigation water from the reservoirs owing to the lack of sufficient amount of rainfall around the reservoirs, although all intended activities have been done as scheduled. The JICA study team predicted that sufficient rainwater for irrigation use would be stored in the reservoirs based on the interviews and thorough discussions with MOWRAM, PDOWRAM and the wise elderly in the target area. However, it had not occurred. This experience indicated the necessity of more accurate data, such as regional meteorological data, which had never been collected yet in the target area, for the management and development of the water harvesting irrigation system.

Accordingly, it can be said that the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-3 and its model were nearly sustainable and replicable.

(7) Recommendations and Lessons Learned

a) Recommendations

The following recommendation can be proposed:

- To promote sustainability of the pilot project, JICA and its study team need to appeal to the royal government of Cambodia to allocate budgets for PDOWRAM and PDA.
- To avoid conflicts in the accuracy of farming plot sizes, the measurements conducted in the pilot project should be authorized. Consequently, it required asking the cooperation of the Ministry of Land Management, Urban Planning and Construction in the preparation of a land holding or cadastral map.

b) Lessons Learned

When the JICA study team held meeting and trainings, it was important to call as many farmers as possible and inform them about the meetings and trainings at least a couple of days in advance. Especially, it was crucial to invite the highest possible number of farmers who were interested in the project during the first/kick-off meeting. Preparing an easy-to-understand visual presentation showing the profits from the project was also important in attracting more farmers to participate in the project.

The other lessons learned were the same with the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-1.

D-5.2 Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project

- (1) Relevance
- (a) Result of Evaluation

The relevance of the Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-4 was evaluated as "relatively high" due to the following reasons:

(b) Main Reasons and Causes

1) Consistency with the development policies of Cambodia

The Post-Second Socioeconomic Development Plan 2001 – 2005 prepared by the Ministry of Planning was the National Strategic Development Plan 2006 – 2010 approved by the Council of Minister meeting on 27 January 2006. This national development policy aims at the enhancement of the agricultural sector through the improvement of productivity and diversification of the agricultural sector. The Agricultural Development Plan, Long, Medium and Short Term 1999-2010 prepared by MAFF had not been revised.

2) Consistency with the development assistance policies of Japan

MOFA's assistance strategy for Cambodia stated the importance of assistance for agricultural development and improvement of agricultural productivity in contributing to poverty reduction. JICA's assistance strategy for Cambodia emphasized that JICA assist in the agricultural and rural development for economic growth and poverty reduction. It was also clearly mentioned that the assistance for agricultural and rural development should be concentrated on the improvement of agricultural productivity through the improvement of rice cultivation techniques.

3) Consistency with the needs of the Target Group

As the result of the participatory evaluation workshops, the questionnaire survey on non-participants, and the farmers' acceptability survey, it can be said that the need for improving agricultural productivity through the improvement of irrigated agriculture on-farm technology was still high among the target group. However, some farmers hope for irrigated agriculture, although its introduction is impossible due to topographical and hydrological conditions.

Accordingly, the project purpose and the overall goal conformed to the development policies of Cambodia, the development assistance policies of Japan, and the needs of the target group even up to the period of the terminal evaluation.

(2) Effectiveness

(a) Result of Evaluation

The effectiveness of the Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-4 was evaluated as "high" due to the following reasons.

(b) Main Reasons and Causes

1) The relationship between the achievement of the project purpose and the degree of achievement of outputs

Around 90% of the target number of farmers had started to practice low input SRI with farmer-to-farmer extension (Output 1). Moreover, the yield with low input SRI had been higher than that with the traditional method. The yield of experimental plots had considerably exceeded that of the master plan (Output 2). Therefore, it can be said that the achievement of two intended outputs had contributed to the achievement of the project purpose: "Good model of rainfed agriculture improvement in Zone-4 is established." (For more details, see (3) Possibility of Achieving Project Purpose and Overall Goal of D-3.2 Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-4.)

2) Contributing factors to the achievement of Project Purpose

Contributing factors to the achievement of the project purpose are as follows;

- The basic strategies of the pilot project implementation had been effective.
- The pilot project had used "good practices" in Cambodia through serially conducted study tours.
- Coordination among implementing agencies, the JICA study team, MAFF/PDA, and NGO (CEDAC), had been smooth as a result of their effort.

(3) Efficiency

The efficiency of the Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-4 was evaluated as "high" due to the following reasons:

(b) Major Reasons and Causes

1) Achievement of outputs

See (2) Achievement of Outputs in D-3.2 Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-4.

2) The achievement of outputs through utilizing inputs

The situation was the same with the Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-1 and Zone-3.

(4) Impact

(a) Result of Evaluation

The impact of the Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-4 was evaluated as "Positive impacts are observed."

(b) Major Reasons and Causes

Based on the results of the participatory evaluation workshops and the questionnaire

survey on non-participants, the following positive impacts were observed;

- Agricultural productivity centering on rice had been improving in the target area.
- Living standards of the participant farmers in terms of income had become better than the period prior to the implementation of the pilot project.
- The participant farmers had started to cooperate with each other more through group activities in the pilot project.

Negative impacts on natural environment, gender, social strata had not been observed.

(5) Sustainability

(a) Result of Evaluation

The sustainability of the Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone-4 was evaluated as "high" due to the following reasons:

(b) Main Reasons and Causes

The participant farmers had the strong will to continue the practice that they have learned from the pilot project. Since the low input SRI required the minimum inputs and simple techniques, it would be technically and financially acceptable for the other farmers. Moreover, this method did not have any gender-related constraints. Therefore, low input SRI could be easily acceptable for the other farmers after they had recognized its method and benefits visually and correctly. The package of low input SRI, ecological chicken raising, and saving groups could be also effective in Zone-4 where there was water resource constraint. Therefore, it was expected to maintain benefits gained by the pilot project after its completion.

(6) Conclusion

Relevance of the Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project was evaluated as relatively high. The development policies of Cambodia and development assistance policies of Japan exactly accord with the components of the pilot project. However, the farmers in Zone-4 hoped for irrigated agriculture even with the existence of the topographical and hydrological constraints.

The basic strategies of the pilot project implementation determined by the JICA study team had been effective in implementing the pilot project smoothly.

Accordingly, it can be said that the Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project and its model are sustainable and replicable.

(7) Recommendations and Lessons Learned

(a) Recommendations

The following recommendations can be proposed;

- To promote the sustainability of the pilot project requires explaining the topographical and hydrological constraints to farmers for promoting their involvement in the pilot project. It can be assumed that some non-participant farmers had expected irrigated agricultural development but then they had not participated in the pilot project. It was also important to make them understand the method and the expected results and benefits of low input SRI correctly in order to solve the anxiety and questions of its application and to allay their misunderstanding.

(b) Lessons Learned

- Learning from good farmers' practice in the area with similar conditions within the country through the conduct of study tours and farmer-to-farmer extensions are

- effective in convincing the farmers who were generally very conservative to try a new technique such as SRI.
- Provided inputs from outside should be minimum as well as supplied one from farmers for promoting sustainability.
- Package of low input SRI, ecological poultry, and organization of a saving group is effective in rainfed agriculture areas.

D-6 Recommendation

(a) Need of Strengthening of Budget Arrangement for Provincial Offices

The farmers' subsequent activity aiming at higher agricultural productivity still needs the support of provincial offices (PDOWRAM and PDA). The high crop yields obtained at the pilot projects could be continuously ensured by appropriate guidance of similar water management and farming practices provided by provincial offices. However, the provincial offices do not have enough budgets to provide such appropriate guidance for farmers. It is thus recommended that in view of the decentralization policy, the government should keenly consider this matter so as to realize and maintain the higher agricultural production effectively using the valuable experiences of water management and farming practices by farmers under the support of provincial offices.

(b) Need for Monitoring and Further Strengthening of FWUC Capability by Kampong Spue PDOWRAM

Through the participatory irrigation management and development activities at the pilot project, the Ou Veaeng FWUC could collect ISF with a high collection rate of 86%. In other words, this means that farmers who paid ISF highly expected the proper activities of Ou Veaeng FWUC. If the Ou Veaeng FWUC could not supply the irrigation water evenly and timely through proper maintenance of irrigation facilities, the farmers would never pay ISF again. In this sense, the next season is very important for the Ou Veaeng FWUC as well as the Kampong Spue PDOWRAM. Also, transparency in accounting is crucial for the collection of ISF. With these viewpoints, it is recommended that the Kampong Speu PDOWRAM should properly monitor the Ou Veaeng FWUC activities and strengthen its capability as required.

Tables

Table BI-4.1 Results of Yield Surveys: Zone 1Verification Test (2006/2007)

		•	ŀ	-		Crc	Crop Cut Survey		-	=		Field Yield	
	Voriote	Dlonting					JC /0	Grain		Yield	Average	Viola/IIo	
	variety/ Treatment/	Flanting	Tiller No.	Panicle No.	Effective	Panicle No.	% 01 Ripened	weigni ner Panicle	1000 Grain	(ton/ha)	r leid/Ha (ton)	r leiu/ria (ton)	
Plot	Planting Density	(plants/hill)	per Hill	per Hill		per m2	Grains	(g)	Weight (g)	1/	1/	2/	Remarks
Plot 1	Riang Chey	2 - 3 plants	6	6	26	138	08	3.5	22.5	$4.1 \sim 5.0$	4.5	3.0	- Inundation at tillering stage
	(25 x 25cm)	1 plant	8	8	76	124	79	4.5		$5.0 \sim 5.1$	5.0	6.6	- Infested with stem borer
Plot 2	Riang Chey	2 - 3 plants	10	10	95	158	87	3.4	23.2	$4.3 \sim 5.8$	5.2	10	
	$(25 \times 25 \text{cm})$	1 plant	10	6	92	146	87	3.2		$4.1 \sim 4.9$	4.5	4.0	
Plot 3	Riang Chey	2 - 3 plants	11	11	86	124	98	3.5		$3.6 \sim 4.6$	4.1	3.0	
		1 plant	11	11	95	118	87	4.2		$4.5 \sim 4.9$	4.7	5.5	
Plot 4	Neang Meng	2 - 3 plants	10	6	92	104	74	3.4		$3.1 \sim 3.5$	3.3	3.3	- Inundation after transplanting
	$(30 \times 30 \text{cm})$	1 plant	10	10	93	108	80	3.0		$2.8 \sim 3.1$	3.0	2.2	- Infested with stem borer
Plot 5	Sen Pidao	2 - 3 plants	10	6	91	236	81	2.0	26.0	$3.7 \sim 5.2$	4.4	1 3/	- Crop loss caused by rat serious
	(20 x 20cm)	1 plant	11	6	92	215	98	2.3		$3.9 \sim 5.3$	4.6	4	
Plot 6	Sen Pidao	2 - 3 plants	10	10	96	240	83	2.1	26.9	$4.1 \sim 5.0$	4.6	1 3	- Crop loss caused by rat
	(20 x 20cm)	1 plant	6	8	92	189	79	2.2	26.0	$3.9 \sim 4.2$	4.0	4 V	•
Medium Variety Simple Trial 4,	,												
Variety Trial	ang	2 - 3 plants	11	111	66	179	58	2.2	26.7	•	3.6	•	- Inundation just after transplanting
•		2 - 3 plants	11	11	86	170	71	2.5		1	3.9	_	- Excellent initial growth up to at
	CAR 4	2 - 3 plants	6	6	56	143	75	4.2	21.8	1	5.6	3.2	around panicle initiation stage
	Riang Chey	2 - 3 plants	12	11	95	178	81	3.4	21.5	1	5.9	3.9	- After panicle initiation, damages
On-farm	C. Intermittent	2 - 3 plants	12	10	84	165	98	3.0		1	4.7	3.7	caused by stem borer became
Water		2 - 3 plants	13	12	98	185	78	3.3		1	5.9	4.4	
Management	C. Flooding	2 - 3 plants	11	10	68	160	75	3.2	22.0	1	5.1	3.2	
Seeding Rate	25 g/m2	1 plant	11	10	88	152	80	3.3		1	4.9	3.2	
	40 g/m2	2 - 3 plants	12	11	92	179	78	3.4		-	5.5	5.4	
	60 g/m2	2 - 3 plants	12	11	06	172	75	3.3	22.3	-	5.8	5.7	
Early Variety Sim	Early Variety Simple Trial (implemented at Prey Pdao Experimental Station, MAFF)	inted at Prey P	dao Experim	ental Station,	MAFF) 4/								
Variety Trial	IR 66	2 - 3 plants	11	11	97	276	83	2.2		-	5.4	5.9	 Excellent growth throughout
	0	2 - 3 plants	14	13	88	320	73	2.1		-	5.9	4.5	growth period
	IR Kesar	2 - 3 plants	10	6	93	222	71	2.7	25.0	-	5.2	4.5	
	Chul Sar	2 - 3 plants	13	12	88	296	72	2.0		-	5.3	4.6	
On-farm	C. Intermittent	2 - 3 plants	15	13	92	336	82	1.7		-	5.2	4.1	
Water	ent	2 - 3 plants	15	14	94	346	78	1.9		•	6.1	4.4	
Management	C. Flooding	2 - 3 plants	12	12	94	292	84	2.1		-	5.6	4.9	
Seeding Rate	25 g/m2	1 plant	10	10	56	243	77	2.4	24.0	-	5.5	4.9	
& Planting	40 g/m2	1 plant	12	11	93	282	83	2.4		-	6.1	5.1	
Density	40 g/m2	2 - 3 plants	14	13	94	317	77	2	24.0	•	5.7	4.6	
Farmers Field	hey	Per Hill	7.4	8.9	26	26		2.9			2.6		Poor field
	Riang Chey	Per Hill	7.2	6.9	96	157		3.2			4.7		Field of Plot 5 demonstrator
		Per Hill	8.9	9.9	86	126		3.0			3.6		Field of Plot 2 & 3 demonstrator
1/ Vield of a who	/ Vield of a whole plot of 2-3 plants/hil		2/· Whole plo	2/. Whole plot vield (having b	order	effects in case of simple trial	imnle trial n	nlot)					

1/: Yield of a whole plot of 2-3 plants/hill 2/: Whole plot yield (having border effects in case of simple trial plot)
3/: Both plots suffered from rat attacks; estimated yield assuming that rat damages are kept at ordinal level 4/: Crop cut survey: Sampled at spot showing normal growth & indicating potential or reference yield

Table BII-4.1 Results of Yield Surveys: Zone 3 Verification Test (2006/2007)

						Crc	Crop Cut Survey	y				Field Yield	
								Grain		Yield	Average		
	Variety/	Planting					Jo %	Weight		Range	Yield/Ha	Yield/Ha	
	Treatment/	Method	Tiller No.	Panicle No.	Effective	Panicle No.	Ripened	per Panicle	1000 Grain	(ton/ha)	(ton)	(ton)	
Plot	Planting Density	(plants/hill)	per Hill	per Hill	Tiller %	per m2	Grains	(g)	Weight (g)	1/	1/	2/	Remarks
Plot 1	Riang Chey	2 - 3 plants	6	6	96	144	88	3.1	24.0	$3.0 \sim 4.7$	4.1	ι τ	- Growing well, but suffered from
	$(25 \times 25 \text{cm})$	1 plant	6	6	86	143	83	4.0	23.6	$5.2\sim5.3$	5.2	7.6	water shortage during growth
Plot 2	Chung Kong	2 - 3 plants	12	11	06	180	83	2.4	7.42	$3.8 \sim 4.1$	3.9	3 C	- Suffered from drought
	Mon	1 plant	10	6	91	142	78	2.9	27.4	$3.7 \sim 3.9$	3.8	6.7	- Poor land leveling
Plot 3	Srov Krohorm	2 - 3 plants	11	10	96	165	75	1.9	19.1	$2.9 \sim 3.2$	3.0		- Growing well up to flowering;
	$(25 \times 25 \text{cm})$	1 plant	12	11	96	183	82	2.5	20.2	$3.6 \sim 5.0$	4.3	7.6	- Suffered from drought at maturing
Plot 4	Riang Chey	2 - 3 plants	11	11	94	168	63	2	18.8	-	3.1	2.0	- Nutritional disorder
	$(25 \times 25 \text{cm})$	1 plant); •	- Suffered from drought
Plot 5	Riang Chey	2 - 3 plants	6	6	76	139	69	2.0	19.7	$2.3 \sim 3.3$	2.7	91	- Suffered from drought
	$(25 \times 25 \text{cm})$	1 plant	6	6	95	137	62	1.7	20.3	2.2	2.2	1.0	_
Medium Variety Simple Trial 3/	Simple Trial 3/												
Variety Trial	Variety Trial Phka Rumchang	2 - 3 plants	12	12	66	187	74	2.3	25.3	•	3.9		2.9 - Good initial growth,
	Phka Rumduol	2 - 3 plants	11	10	06	164	57	1.5	24.4	-	2.4	2.3	- Suffered from water shortage
	Sen Pidao	2 - 3 plants	16	15	93	239	70	1.9	23.4	-	4.0	-	during vegetative to flowering;
	C. Kong Mon	2 - 3 plants	10	6	94	147	84	3.1	30.7	•	4.3	3.4	- Growth recovered at maturing
	Chma Prom	2 - 3 plants	14	12	91	196	82	2.2	17.71	•	4.1	3.4	stage
	Riang Chey	2 - 3 plants	10	10	66	165	82	2.5	22.3	,	3.7	1	
Planting	$20 \times 20 \text{ cm}$	2 - 3 plants	7	9	68	149	08	2.1	22.8	-	2.9	•	- Good initial growth,
Density	$25 \times 25 \text{ cm}$	2 - 3 plants	10	10	66	165	82	2.5	22.3	-	3.7	•	- Suffered from water shortage
(Riang Chey) 30 x 30 cm	$30 \times 30 \text{ cm}$	2 - 3 plants	15	15	94	162	87	2.7	22.2	•	4.0	•	during vegetative to flowering;
Seeding Rate 40 g/m2	40 g/m2	2 - 3 plants	6	8	26	134	78	3.0	1.9.1	-	3.7	•	- Growth recovered at maturing
(Riang Chey) 60 g/m2	60 g/m2	2 - 3 plants	13	12	96	194	98	2.8	23.3	1	4.9	-	stage
Farmers Field	CAR 9	Per Hill	7.8	7.7	26	144					3.7		Field with normal growth
1/. Viold of o wib	/ Viald of a withola plat of 2 2 plants/hil	11:4/											

1/: Yield of a whole plot of 2-3 plants/hill 2/: Whole plot yield (having border effects in case of simple trial plot) 3/: Crop cut survey: Sampled at spot showing normal growth & indicating potential or reference yield

Table BIII-3.1 Results of Yield Surveys: Zone 4 Verification Test (2006/2007)

					Cr	Crop Cut Survey			Viold	Associated	Field Yield	
Planting	oo.					Jo%	Grain Weight		r teld Range	Average Yield/Ha	Yield/Ha	
Treatment/ Method	od Jill)	Tiller No.	Panicle No.	Effective Tiller %	Panicle No.	Ripened Grains	per Panicle	1000 Grain Weight (g)	(ton/ha)	(ton)	(ton)	Remarks
, ,	ınts	13	12	93	187	06	2.7		4.4 ~ 5.7	5.1	ì	
1 plant		12	11	93	183	68	2.8	18.4	$4.8 \sim 5.1$	4.9	4.4	
2 - 3 plants	ants	12	11	94	179	83	2.6	24.4	$4.0 \sim 4.7$	4.5	1 7	Suffered from water shortage
1 plant		10	10	95	154	83	2.7	24.3	$4.0 \sim 4.3$	4.1	·.	during growth
2 - 3 plants	ants	12	11	94	9/1	85	2.5	18.8	$4.1 \sim 4.5$	4.4	3.0	
1 plant		11	10	94	168	68	2.5	18.3	$4.0 \sim 4.4$	4.2	5.3	
2 - 3 plants	ants	15	13	92	214	06	1.6	17.3	$3.1 \sim 3.6$	3.4	3.3	Suffered from water shortage
1 plant												during growth
2 - 3 plants	ants	10	6	16	146	98	2.5	23.8	$3.1 \sim 3.9$	3.6	23	Suffered from water shortage
1 plant		13	11	98	175	82	2.3	23.6	$2.7 \sim 5.0$	3.8	3.5	during growth
2 - 3 plants	lants	15	13	88	209	80	1.7	20.8	$2.8 \sim 3.3$	3.0	2.4	
(Transplanting) Phka Rumchang 2 - 3 plants	lants	11	10	95	163	87	2.8	29.3	-	4.1	_	
2 - 3 plants	ants	11	10	96	162	94	3.3	28.2	-	4.9	-	Suffered from water shortage
2 - 3 plants	ants	6	8	93	129	68	2.9	28.1	-	3.3	-	during growth
2 - 3 plants	ants	13	12	16	195	98	1.6	17.4	1	3.0	2.9	
2 - 3 plants	ants	11	6	06	151	85	1.7	23.3	1	2.5	2.2	
		per m2		%								- Excellent growth at vegetative
per/m		289	1	84	243	1	1	1	1	2.8	1	phase;
		155	1	26	151	1	1	1	1	3.4	1	- Growth rather poor from panicle
		161	1	100	191	•	1	1	1	3.4	1	formation to flowering;
		172	1	92	158	1	1	ı	1	2.5	1	- At maturing stage, growth
		191	1	84	191	•	1	1	1	1.9	1.7	recovered
		271	1	85	231	-	-	•	-	1.7	2.1	
Per Hill		8.5	7.6	26	151		2.1			2.9		Field of demonstrator Plot 1
Per Hill	1	12.4	11.4	92	200		2.0			3.7		
Per Hill		6.2	5.8	94	129		2.5			2.9		Field of demonstrator Plot 2
11:4/24001- 6 630 4010-0												

1/: Yield of a whole plot of 2-3 plants/hill 2/: Whole plot yield (having border effects in case of simple trial plot) 3/: Crop cut survey: Sampled at spot showing normal growth & indicating potential or reference yield

Table CI-4.1 Results of Yield Surveys: Zone 1 Verification Test (2007/2008)

Cropping Season/Plot Variety/Plot Method Tiller No. Panicle No. Effective Panicle Panicle Panicle Panicle Panicle Panicle Panicle Panicle Panicle Parly Rainy Season Plot arrive Plot 1 Plot x25 cm) Acthod Tiller No. Parrive Panicle Panicle Panicle Panicle Panicle Panicle Plot 2 Plot Tiller % Per Hill Pace Hill Pace Hill Pace Hill Pace Hill Pace Hill Pace Plot Plot 2 Plot Plot Plot Plot Plot Plot Plot Plot	Effective Panicle No. Tiller% per m2		Yield	Average	plot
son/ Planting Planting Density Planting Density Planting Density Method Tiller No. Panicle No. Panicle No. Planting Density season 2 plants 14.5 14.3 (20 x 25 cm) 2 plants 12.0 11.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.9 11.8 (20 x 25 cm) 2 plants 12.8 12.7 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8	Effective Panicle No. Tiller % per m2				1011
sear Variety/ Planting Density Method Tiller No. Panicle No. Reason 2 plants 14.5 14.3 (20 x 25 cm) 2 plants 12.0 11.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.9 11.8 (20 x 25 cm) 2 plants 12.8 12.7 (20 x 25 cm) 2 plants 12.8 12.7 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 Sen Pidao 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8	Effective Panicle No. Tiller % per m2	% of Weight	1000 Range	Yield/Ha	Yield
Season Planting Density (plants/hill) per Hill per Hill Tiller % IR 66 2 plants 14.5 14.3 99 (20 x 25 cm) 2 plants 12.0 11.5 96 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.9 11.8 99 (20 x 25 cm) 2 plants 12.8 12.7 99 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.4 11.1 98 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 96 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 98 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 97 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 99 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 99 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 99 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 99	Tiller % per m2	Ripened per Panicle		(t)	(ton/ha)
Reason 2 plants 14.5 14.3 (20 x 25 cm) 2 plants 12.0 11.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.9 11.8 (20 x 20 cm) 2 plants 11.9 11.8 (20 x 25 cm) 2 plants 12.8 12.7 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.6 12.1 Sen Pidao 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.8 8.8 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.8 8.8		Grains (g)	Weight (g) 1/	2/	3/ Remarks
IR 66 2 plants 14.5 14.3 (20 x 25 cm) 2 plants 12.0 11.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.9 11.8 (20 x 20 cm) 2 plants 12.8 12.7 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.4 11.1 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8					
(20 x 25 cm) 2 plants 12.0 11.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.9 11.8 (20 x 20 cm) 2 plants 12.8 12.7 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.8 12.7 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.4 11.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8	14.3	- 2.0	$-$ 5.0 \sim 5.4	5.4 5.2	4.8 - Infested with Tungro
IR 66 2 plants 12.0 11.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.9 11.8 (20 x 20 cm) 2 plants 12.8 12.7 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.4 11.1 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.8 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8					- Uniform growth
(20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.9 11.8 (20 x 20 cm) 2 plants 12.8 12.7 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.4 11.1 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.8 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8	11.5	- 2.5	4.9~5.4	5.4 5.2	3.8 - Crab cut damage/ Tungro
IR 66 2 - 3 plants 11.9 11.8 (20 x 20 cm) 2 plants 12.8 12.7 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.4 11.1 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8					- Uneven growth
(20 x 20 cm) 2 plants 12.8 12.7 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.4 11.1 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8	11.8	- 1.7	- 4.4 ~ 4.5	4.5 4.5	4.7 - Infested with Tungro
IR 66 2 plants 12.8 12.7 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 11.4 11.1 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8					- Uniform growth
Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 11.4 11.1 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 Sen Pidao 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8	12.7	- 2.2	- 4.5 ~ 5.8	5.8 5.0	4.2 - Infested with Tungro
Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 11.4 11.1 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 Sen Pidao 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 Sen Pidao 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8					- Fairly uniform growth
Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 11.4 11.1 (25 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 Sen Pidao 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8					
(25 x 25 cm) Sen Pidao 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) Sen Pidao 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) (25 x 25 cm) 8.9 8.8	11.1	- 3.1	- 4.5 ~ 5.3	5.3 4.8	3.7 - Uniform growth throughout
Sen Pidao 2 - 3 plants 12.6 12.1 (20 x 25 cm) 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) (25 x 25 cm) 8.8 8.8					a growing period
(20 x 25 cm) Sen Pidao 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8	12.1	- 2.2	- 4.7~4.8	4.8 4.7	3.4 - Crab cut damage substantial
Sen Pidao 2 - 3 plants 13.8 13.5 (20 x 25 cm) Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) (25 x 25 cm) 8.9 8.8					Uneven growth
(20 x 25 cm) Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) (25 x 25 cm) 8.9 8.8	13.5	- 1.9	- 4.2 ~	5.4 4.7	4.0 - Uniform growth throughout
Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 9.5 9.2 (25 x 25 cm) Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm) (25 x 25 cm) 8.8 8.8					a growing period
(25 x 25 cm) Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm)	9.2	- 3.4	4.2~4.5	4.5 4.4	3.1 - Crab cut damage substantial
Riang Chey 2 - 3 plants 8.9 8.8 (25 x 25 cm)					- Uneven growth
(25 x 25 cm)	8.8	- 3.8	- 4.2 ~ 4.8	4.8 4.5	3.6 - Uniform growth throughout
					a growing period
Farmers Field 4/ Riang Chey			- 2	2.9	Average field
Riang Chey Danting			- 2	2.6	- Average field
Riang Chey				3.2	- Good field
Average			2	2.9	Average of 3 fields

Table CI-4.2 Results of Yield Surveys: Zone 1 Adaptability Test (2007/2008)

						Crop Cut Survey 1/	urvey 1/				Whole Plot Yield	ot Yield	
								Grain	Yield	Average	Yield	Average	
		Planting					% of	Weight	Range	Yield/Ha	Range	Yield	
	Treatment/	Distance/	Tiller No.	Panicle No.	Effective	Panicle No.	Ripened	per Panicle	(ton/ha)	(ton/ha)	(ton/ha)	(ton/ha)	
Plot	Planting Method	Variety	per Hill	per Hill	Tiller %	per m2	Grains	(g)	2/	3/	4/	5/	Remarks
Medium Variety Trial 6/	al 6/												
Planting Method 1 plant/hill	1 plant/hill	25 x 25 cm	8.1	7.9	86	127	79	3.5	•	4.4		3.7	- Uniform growth throughout
- Riang Chey	2 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	9.3	9.1	86	146	81	3.7		5.4		3.8	a growing period
	3 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	7.9	7.7	86	123	92	3.2		3.9		4.0	- Slightly infested with stem borer
	4 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	9.7	9.1	94	145	82	3.0		4.3		3.8	
	5 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	10.5	6.6	95	159	77	3.0	•	4.8		3.9	
- Sen Pidao	1 plant/hill	25 x 25 cm	11.1	10.8	76	172	87	1.8	1	3.1		'	- Uniform growth throughout
	2 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	11.7	11.4	76	182	87	1.5	1	2.7		1	a growing period
	3 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	10.4	6.6	95	158	91	1.6	•	2.5		1	- Seriously attacked by rats
	4 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	11.7	11.4	16	182	80	1.3	•	2.4		-	
	5 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	11.9	11.8	66	189	81	1.3	•	2.4		-	
On-farm	C. Intermittent	25 x 25 cm	10.8	10.6	86	113	78	3.3	$4.8 \sim 5.4$	5.1	$4.1\sim4.5$	4.3	- Uniform growth throughout
Water	V. Intermittent	25 x 25 cm	9.6	8.8	92	142	80	3.3	$3.9 \sim 4.8$	4.3	$3.9 \sim 4.0$	4.0	a growing period
Management	C. Flooding	25 x 25 cm	10.6	10.2	96	163	78	3.3	$4.6\sim5.0$	4.9	$3.8\sim4.1$	3.9	- Slightly infested with stem borer
Fertilization 6/	Manure 10 ton/ha	25 x 25 cm	8.6	9.4	96	151	79	3.4	$4.5\sim4.8$	4.6	$4.0\sim4.3$	4.2	- Uniform growth throughout
	Manure 5.0 ton/ha	25 x 25 cm	8.9	8.4	94	135	81	3.4	$4.0\sim4.3$	4.2	$3.6 \sim 4.1$	3.8	a growing period
	Manure 2.5 ton/ha	25 x 25 cm	9.5	0.6	95	145	82	3.4	$4.1\sim4.8$	4.5	$4.0\sim4.5$	4.3	- Slightly infested with stem borer
	Manure 0 ton/ha	25 x 25 cm	9.6	9.0	93	144	80	3.4	$4.3\sim5.0$	4.6	$4.2\sim4.4$	4.3	
Early Variety Trial	Early Variety Trial (implemented at Prey Pdao Experimental Station, MAFF)	dao Experime	ntal Station, N	(AAFF)									
Planting Method	Planting Method Regular Planting	IR 66		9.7							$4.7\sim4.8$	4.7	- Uniform growth throughout
	Random Planting	IR 66		9.9					-		$4.1\sim4.8$	4.5	a growing period
	Seedling Broadcasting	IR 66		8.1					-		$4.1\sim4.4$	4.3	
	Direct Sowing	IR 66		3.8					•		$4.1\sim4.9$	4.5	
1/: Crop cut survey y	1/: Crop cut survey yield; sampling 1m x 1 m	ι	2/: Yield range of plural	ge of plural sa	samples	3/: Average o	of 3 samples o	3/: Average of 3 samples or yield of 1 sample	ample				

47: Whole plot yield (having border effects); yield range of plural sub-plots 57: Whole plot yield; average of plural plots or single plot yield (having border effects) 67: Treatments: Manure 10 ton/ha + 0 fertilizer; manure 5 ton/ha + 0 fertilizer, manure 2.5 ton/ha + 1/2 fertilizer, manure 0 ton/ha + fertilizer

Table CII-4.1 Results of Yield Surveys: Zone 3 Verification Test (2007/2008)

						Crop Cut Survey 1,	Survey 1/				Whole	
								Grain	Yield	Average	Plot	
	Variety/	Planting					Jo %	Weight	Range	Yield/Ha	Yield	
	Treatment	Method	Tiller No.	Panicle No.	Effective	Panicle No.	Ripened	per Panicle	(ton/ha)	(ton/ha)	(ton/ha)	
Plot	Planting Density	(plants/hill)	per Hill	per Hill	Tiller %	per m2	Grains	(g)	2/	3/	4/	Remarks
Plot 1	Riang Chey	3 plants	10.2	8.6	96	157	•	2.6	$2.9 \sim 4.5$	3.5	2.8	- Suffered from drought
	(25 x 25cm)											- Poor land leveling
Plot 2	Riang Chey	3 plants	10.0	8.6	86	157	•	3.5	$4.7\sim5.0$	4.8	3.0	- Growing well, but infested with neck blast
	(25 x 25cm)											& planthopper after heading
Plot 3	Riang Chey	3 plants	9.5	9.4	86	150	-	3.3	$3.8 \sim 4.7$	4.2	3.1	- Suffered from drought
	(25 x 25cm)											- Poor land leveling
Plot 4	Chung Kong	3 plants	9.8	8.3	26	133	•	3.6	$3.9 \sim 4.8$	4.2	3.1	- Growing well, but suffered from water
	Mon											shortage during growth period
Adaptability Test 5/	st 5/											
Variety Trial	Phka Rumchak	3 plants	8.1	8.0	86	128	85	2.7	•	3.4	•	- Growing well, but infested with neck blast
	Phka Rumduol	3 plants	9.4	8.9	95	143	77	2.9	•	4.1	1	& planthopper after heading
	Sen Pidao	3 plants	14.5	14.4	100	231	77	1.9	-	4.5	•	
	Riang Chey	3 plants	10.1	8.6	46	156	84	3.0	•	4.6	1	
	C. Kong Mon	3 plants	9.4	9.1	97	146	74	2.8	-	4.0	-	
	Nieng Om	3 plants	6.6	6.6	100	158	98	3.0	-	4.7	-	
Planting	$20 \times 20 \text{ cm}$	3 plants	6.4	6.3	66	151	77	2.2	1	3.5	-	- Growing well, but infested with neck blast
Density	$25 \times 25 \text{ cm}$	3 plants	10.3	7.6	65	155	78	2.3	1	3.6	•	& planthopper after heading
(Riang Chey)	30 x 30 cm	3 plants	11.1	10.8	26	119	77	2.7	-	3.2	-	
Planting	1 plant/hill	25 x 25 cm	9.3	9.2	66	147	75	2.7	1	3.9	-	- Growing well, but infested with neck blast
Method	2 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	7.9	7.6	96	122	98	2.6	ı	3.2	•	& planthopper after heading
(Riang Chey)	3 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	8.6	9.3	94	148	83	2.5	-	3.7	-	
	4 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	9.3	8.9	95	142	81	2.6	ı	3.7	•	
	5 plants/hill	25 x 25 cm	6.6	9.1	91	145	75	2.5	1	3.6	•	
Direct Sowing	Direct Sowing Line planting	Row distance	182	160	88	-	•	1.8	1	3.9	•	- Suffered from inundation & drought
(Phka Rumduol)	ol)	25 cm										- Sampling at good growth
Farmers Field	C. Kong Mon	D 2 d	5.6	5.4	26	126	•	1.6	1	2.0	•	- Average field
/9	C. Kong Mon	Planting	5.1	4.7	93	126	-	2.2	1	2.7	1	- Good field
	C. Kong Mon	1 14111115	4.8	4.6	95	119	-	1.8	1	2.1	1	- Average field
	Average		5.1	4.9	95	123	-	1.9	-	2.3	-	- Average of 3 fields

1/: Crop cut survey yield; verification & adaptability test field: sampling 1m x 1 m; farmers field: 2m x 2m 2/: Yield range of plural samples 3/: Average of 3 samples or yield of 1 sample 4/ Whole verification plot yield 5/: Samples taken at spot showing normal growth & indicating potential yield 6/: 1 sample per plot; sampling site size 4 m2

Table CIII-3.1 Results of Yield Surveys: Zone 4 Verification Test (2007/2008)

			Remarks	1		- Transplanting 28 DAS seedlings - Uniform growth throughout a	growing period	1	seedlings - Growth difference between area planted early & late		- Growing well & uniformly				- Growing well & uniformly			- Growing well & uniformly					- Suffered from inundation & drought	- Poor growth	- Average field	- Average field	- Average field	- Average of 3 fields
Field Yield	Yield/Ha	(ton)	/4/	3.3		3.2		2.9			1	3.6	-	•	3.2	3.1	3.4	2.9	3.0	9.6	2.8	4.2	2.0		•	-	-	•
	Average Yield/Ha	(ton)	3/			3.8		4.4			4.2	3.6	3.6	5.3	3.1	4.1	2.6	4.3	3.9	3.4	3.2	4.0			2.5	2.0	2.4	2.3
	Yield Range	(ton/ha)	2/			$3.5 \sim 4.1$		$3.6 \sim 5.0$			1	•	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			•	-	-	-
	Grain Weight	per Panicle	(g)			2.4		2.4			3.1	2.8	2.2	3.4	3.2	4.2	2.5	3.6	3.0	2.3	2.6	2.5			2.2	1.9	2.1	2.1
urvey 1/	Jo %	-	Grains								93	81	68	91	80	78	83	88	84	82	84	82			1	-	-	-
Crop Cut Survey 1/		Panicle No.	per m2			183		215			134	127	158	155	66	26	103	117	130	148	123	160			115	106	115	112
			Tiller %			95		96			97	95	93	66	66	86	26	96	96	96	96	86			88	88	26	16
		Panicle No.	per Hill			11.5		13.4			8.4	7.9	0.6	9.7	6.8	8.8	9.3	7.3	8.1	9.3	7.7	10.0			10.7	8.5	7.2	8.8
			per Hill			12.1		13.9			8.6	8.3	10.6	8.6	0.6	6.8	9.6	7.6	8.4	9.6	8.0	10.2			12.2	9.6	7.4	6.7
	Planting	Method	(plants/hill)	3 plants		3 plants		3 plants			3 plants	3 plants	3 plants	3 plants	3 plants	3 plants	3 plants	25 x 25 cm	25 x 25 cm	25 x 25 cm	25 x 25 cm	25 x 25 cm	Row distance	25 cm	Dondom	Dlenting	riannig	
	Variety/	Treatment/	Planting Density		(2 x 2 cm)	Chma Prom (25 x 25cm)		Chma Prom	(25 x 25cm)		Phka Rumduol	Riang Chey	Chma Prom	Nieng Om	20 x 20 cm	25 x 25 cm	30 x 30 cm	1 plant/hill	2 plants/hill	3 plants/hill	4 plants/hill	5 plants/hill	Line planting		Chma Prom	Chma Prom	Chma Prom	Average
			Plot	Plot 1		Plot 2		Plot 3		Adaptability Test 5/		•			Planting		ney)	Planting		(Riang Chey)			Direct Sowing	(Riang Chey)	Farmers Field	/9		

1/. Crop cut survey yield; verification & adaptability test field: sampling 1 m x 1 m; farmers field: 2 m x 2 m 2/: Yield range of plural samples 3/: Average of 3 samples or yield of 1 sample 4/: Whole verification or trial plot yield 5/: Samples taken at spot showing normal growth & indicating potential yield 6/: 1 sample per plot; sampling site size 4 m 2

IV - CT - 4

Table D-2.1 Evaluation Grid of Terminal Evaluation for "Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone - 1" 1. Achievement of the Project: Measuring the achievement of Inputs, Outputs, and Project Purpose/ Comparison with Plan and the current achievement.

	dano (sandur to augus touron aug Sur in			_		
Achievement of the Project	Normative Question I	1 Question Descriptive Question	Judgmental Standard	Required Data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(1) Achievement of Inputs	How (when and by what means) were the Inputs used?	How (timing, place, quantity, quality) has JICA invested the Inputs? • Personnel • Materials/ equipment, facilities • Running cost How (timing, place, quantity, quality) has Cambodia (MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA) invested the Inputs? • Personnel • Materials/ equipment, facilities	How much have the plan (PDMe) and implementation accorded with? (Comparison with the plan and the current achievement) If they have not accorded each other, why haven't? What are the constraints?	Performance of the Japanese Experts in the JICA Study Team Installed materials, equipment and facilities Record of expenditure on the Pilot Project in Zone-1. Opinions of the parties concerned	Accounting book of running cost Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pilot Projects MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA, the JICA Study Team Experts	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
(2) Degree to the achievement of Project Purpose	How much degree to the achievement of the Project Purpose's indicator intended in the PDMe been achieved?	Is the model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-I applicable for MOWRAM/PDWORAM and MAFF/PDA? Are 80% of the participated farmers satisfied with the implementation of the pilot project?	How much have the plan (PDMe) and achievement accorded with? (Comparison with the plan and the current achievement) If they have not accorded each other, why haven't? What are the constraints?	Comments of the counterparts at central and provincial level Comments of the JICA Study Team Experts Comments/Sentiments of the participated farmers Comments and observation of the JICA Study Team Experts	Counterparts of MOWRAM/ PDWORAM and MAFF/ PDA Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pilot Projects Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pailot Projects Activity report Monthly report Pilot Projects Pilot Projects	Interview (Hearing) on the counterparts Literature survey/ review Participatory Evaluation Workshops Literature survey/ review
(3) Achievement of Outputs	Have the Indicators of Outputs intended in the PDMe been achieved? How likely will the Indicators of Outputs intended in the PDMe be achieved?	<pre>< Output 1 >> Indicator 1-1.] Have irrigation water been distributed based on the actual water demand by a model FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC) by February 2008? </pre> <output 2=""> Indicator 2-1.] Have totally 50 farmers in the model villages applied ecological SRI through farmer-to farmer extension by February 2008? <output 3=""> Indicator 3-1.] Have yield of improved farming practices in experimental plots is higher than the target yields of the Master Plan?</output></output>	How much have the plan (PDMe) and achievement accorded with? (Comparison with the plan and the current achievement) If they have not accorded each other, why haven't? What are the constraints?	 Coutput 1> Comments of the participated farmers concerning on the model FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC) Comments and observation of the JICA Study Team Experts Coutput 2> No. of farmers who applied ecological SRI through farmer-to-farmer extension Coutput 3> Yield of improved farming practice in experimental plots (and the target yields of the Master Plan) 	farmers on the model eaeng FWUC) dy Team Experts t ort submitted to ort submitted to ort submitted to t t ort submitted to ort submitted to t t ort submitted to ort submitted to	 Coutput 1> Record of water distribution Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing) on the model FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC) Participatory Evaluation Workshop Coutput 2> Literature survey/ review Coutput 3> Literature survey/ review Literature survey/ review Literature survey/ review

2. Management System & Process: 5	2. Management System & Process: Smooth implementation of the Activities/ Analysis of the status during implementation process, constraints & contributing factors related to the implementation process	Analysis of the status during implem	entation process, constraints & contribu	uting factors related to the implement	ation process	
Monogona Contains Or December 1	Evaluation Question	Question	T. demonstrat	D. Constituted date	Dodge Course	Date Of Hacking Mathed
Management System & Floress	Normative Question	Descriptive Question	Judgillelliai Stalldaiu	nequired data	Data Source	Data Collection Memor
(1) Implementation of the Activities	Have "Activities" in PDMe been <1-1>	<1-1>		$<$ Activities 1-1 \sim 1-11 $>$	$<$ Activities 1-1 \sim 1-11>	$<$ Activities 1-1 \sim 1-11>
	implemented according to the Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA, the now much nave me plan (PDIME)	Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA, the	now much have the plan (FDME)	Plan of Operation	 Plan of Operation 	Literature survey/ review
	schedule under the person in charge JICA Study Team and the model	JICA Study Team and the model	and achievement accorded with:	 Achievement of the Activities 	 Activity report 	Interview (Hearing)
	and implementers in PO?	FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC) prepared	FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC) prepared Comparison with the FO II they	 Comments and observation of 	•	Participatory Evaluation
		the preliminary landholding map?	have not accorded each other, why	MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, the	JICA	Workshop
		<1-2>	naven t? what are the constraints?	JICA Study Team Experts	• Interim Report Volume - IV	

ding and	d to **Literature survey/ review **Interview (Hearing) **Participatory Evaluation Workshop
MOWRAM PDOWRA, the JICA Study Team Experts Participated farmers including the members of the FWUC and FWUGs	 <a color="" of="" t<="" td="" the="" transfer="">
• Comments and observation of the participated farmers including the members of the FWUC and FWUGs	 Activities 2-1 ~ 2-3> Plan of Operation Achievement of the Activities Comments and observation of the JICA Study Team Experts and CEDAC Comments and observation of the participated farmers Plan of Operation Achievement of the Activities Comments and observation of the JICA Study Team Experts and MAFF/PDA
Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA and the JICA Study Team prepared water use maps? < -1-3> Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA and the JICA Study Team taken some measures to minimize water loss? < -1-4> Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA and the JICA Study Team established FWUC sub-groups? < -1-5> Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA and the JICA Study Team educated the FWUC on proper water use? < -1-6> Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA, the JICA Study Team, and the FWUC prepared irrigation service plan? < -1-6> Have on-farm irrigation facilities been constructed as schedule? < -1-7> Have watercourses been constructed as schedule? < -1-8> Have any training courses been conducted for improving the FWUC's administration? -1-8> -1-	Also the FWUC meeting building been constructed as schedule? < -1-1

<a>Activities 3-1 ~ 3-2> • Literature survey/ review • Interview (Hearing)	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)	 Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing) 	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pilot Projects the JICA Study Team Experts and MAFF/PDA	Record of meeting, and communication between the JICA Study Team and MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, or MAFF/PDA or CEDAC Monthly report submitted to JICA Study Team, the JICA Study Team, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/PDA or CEDAC Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pilot Projects the JICA Study Team, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/PDA and CEDAC	Request form the JICA Team to MOWRAM and MAFF Member list of the counterparts The counterparts, the JICA Study Team Experts	Persons in charge in MOWRAM, MAFF, and JICA Cambodia Office The handling policies (summary of the present status and challenges/ problems of the pilot project in Zone-1 and the handling policies/ the contents of the survey)
	Times, frequency, and contents of the meeting and communication between the JICA Study Team and MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, or MAFF/ PDA or CEDAC Opinions of the parties concerned Results of monitoring Opinions of the parties concerned	Contents of the request of the JICA Study Team to MOWRAM and MAFF Information of the counterparts such as their names, departments, and expertise Opinions of the parties concerned	Opinions of the parties concerned Ideas of the handling policies
	How much have the plan (the monitoring system) and achievement accorded with? (Comparison with the prepared monitoring system) If they have not accorded each other, why haven't? What are the constraints?	Comparison with the request of the JICA Study Team and the actual assignment of the counterparts	1) Degree of MOWRAM, MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office's understanding the status and the problems of the pilot project in Zone-1 2) Appropriateness of the handling policies
MAFF/ PDA conducted farmers' acceptability To conduct for confirming the possibility to introduce the improved farming practices by seeing the results of the first year from technical and economical viewpoints?	1) Has the coordination among the JICA Study Team, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, and MAFF/ PDA and CEDAC been going well? Could they have shared the information on the pilot project in Zone-1? 2) Is the monitoring report summarized according to the methods of "data collection" and "data aggregation" in the prepared monitoring system? Is this monitoring report shared among the stakeholders?		1) Have MOWRAM, MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office grasped the status and problems of the pilot project in Zone-1 well? 2) Have MOWRAM, MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office intended to establish and execute the handling policies against the problems?
	1) Has the management system of the JICA Study Team, MOWRAM/PDOWRAM, and MAFF/PDA and CEDAC been functioning properly? 2) Has the monitoring been conducted according with the monitoring system agreed among the JICA Study Team, MOWRAM/PDOWRAM, and MAFF/PDA?	Have the counterpart personnel assigned as the JICA Study Team requested?	Have MOWRAM, MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office intended to grasp the status and problems of the pilot project in Zone-1 and to deal with them?
	System System	(3) Assignment of the counterpart personnel	(4) Understanding of the superordinate agencies concerned on the project

3. Five Evaluation Criteria	Evaluation	Evaluation Question				
Five Evaluation Criteria	Normative Question	Descriptive Question	Judgmental Standard	Required data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(I) Relevance	Do Project Purpose (Good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-1 is established.) and Overall Goal (Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target area.) accord with the national development policies of Cambodia? Do they consist with the national development policies of Cambodia?	Are Project Purpose and Overall Goal consistent with Second Socioeconomic Development Plan 2001 – 2005; "Economic Growth and Poverty Reduction" and policies of MOWRAM; Strategic Development Plan for Water Sector 2006-2010; "Better Water Management of Irrigated and Rainfed Croplands by development of Hardware and Software in a Complementary Way" and MAFF; Agricultural development Plan, Long, Medium and Short Term 1999-2010; "Ensuring of food security, poverty alleviation and job creation by increasing rice cultivated area"?		 PDMe of the pilot project in Zone-1 Relation with the components of the pilot project in Zone-1 and each Cambodian national development policy Contents of Second Socioeconomic Development Plan 2001 – 2005 Contents of Strategic Development Plan 2001 – 2006 Contents of Strategic Development Plan for Water Sector 2006-2010 Agricultural development Plan, Long, Medium and Short Term 1999-2010 	PDMe of the pilot project in Zone-1 Counterparts, the JICA Study Team Experts	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
	Does the direction aimed by the pilot project consistent with MOFA's Assistance Strategy for Cambodia and JICA's Project Implementation Strategy for Cambodia?			Contents of MOFA's Assistance Strategy for Cambodia Contents of JICA's Project Implementation Strategy for Cambodia	MOFA's Assistance Strategy for Cambodia ICA's Project Implementation Strategy for Cambodia	Literature survey/ review
	Was the selection of the Target group relevant?	Did the contents of the pilot project in Zone-1 accord with the needs of the target area? Did farmers in Zone-1 pilot project area have the needs of water distribution? Did farmers in Zone-1 pilot project area have the needs of cological SRI extension? Did farmers in Zone-1 pilot project area have the needs of ecological SRI extension? Did farmers in Zone-1 pilot project area need high yield applying SRI (based on improved farming practices)?		Results of the baseline surveys; Socio-economic questionnaire survey, RRA workshops Comments of the both participated and non-participated farmers in Zone-1 pilot project area	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pilot Projects The other relevant reports prepared by the Study Team Participated non-participated farmers	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey on non-participated farmers) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
Five Evaluation Criteria	Evaluation Normative Question	ᄪ	Judgmental Standard	Required data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(2) Effectiveness	Is the Project Purpose going to be achieved by the end of the project period?	Is the good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-1 going to be established by February 2008?		Opinions of the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts	the JICA Study Team and counterparts	Interview (Hearing)

Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing) Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Literature survey/ review	Literature survey/ review	Participatory Evaluation Workshop Interview (questionnaire survey on non-participated farmers)	Participatory Evaluation Workshop Interview (questionnaire survey on non-participated farmers)	Literature survey/ review Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Data Collection Method	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pilot Projects	Royal Decree NS/ RKT/ • 0701/234	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pilot Projects	Participated and non-participated farmers	Participated and non-participated farmers	Participated and onon-participated farmers Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume - IV Pilot Projects	Data Source	Activity report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pilot Projects the JICA Study Team, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA
Observation and comments of the JICA Study Team and counterparts	Data on demarcation on water management before and during the project period	Record of natural disaster Record of precipitation	Comments of participated and non-participated farmers	Comments of participated and non-participated farmers	Comments of participated and non-participated farmers Comments and observation of the JICA Study Team	Required data	Dispatch record of the experts Record of the provided • materials and equipment Book of running cost Opinions of the parties • concerned
Has the logic (Means – Ends) intended in the PDMe been effective? If it has not been effective, why not? Were there any problems with the project formulation? Have the Outputs intended in the PDMe been effectively achieved? If they have been not achieved, what have been the constraints?						Judgmental Standard	How much have the plan (PDMe) and implementation accorded with? (Comparison with the plan and the current achievement) If they have not accorded each other, why haven't? What are the constraints/ reasons/ causes?
Have irrigation water distribution based on the actual demand, farmer-to-farmer extension of ecological SRI, and confirmation of the target yield in the Master Plan contributed to the establishment of the applicable model for Zone-1?	Has the responsibility of each stakeholder in water management is changed within the project period?	Has severe natural disaster hit the pilot project area in Zone-1? Has drought/ less precipitation occurred in the pilot project area in Zone-1?	Has selected agricultural technique, ecological SRI been applicable for farmers from the viewpoint of economy, society, and culture?	Are there any social/ cultural constraints against communal works such as irrigation management? (Concerning on the history of forced communal works)	Are there any other unexpected contributing/ constraining conditions that may have affected the achievement of Outputs and Project Purpose?	Evaluation Question Descriptive Question	Were the provided materials/ equipment utilized to achieve the Outputs according to the intended purpose in the PDMe? Were they utilized not to achieve the Outputs? Were there any non-utilized/ unfruitful Inputs? Was there lack of any Inputs?
Have Output 1, Output2, and Output3 been the contributors to achieve the Project Purpose? Are the Outputs sufficient to achieve Project Purpose?	Have external condition such as Important Assumptions been contributing/ constraining to achieve the Project Purpose?					Evaluation Normative Question	Were quality, quantity, and timing, and method of Inputs appropriate to achieve the Outputs and conduct Activities as intended in the PDMe and Plan of Operation?
						Five Evaluation Criteria	(3) Efficiency (See the parts of the Inputs and Outputs in "Achievement of the Project")

		Were there any other means available for achieving the same Outputs at lower cost and smaller Inputs?	Analysis of/ Comparison with the alternatives	Opinions of the parties concerned	the JICA Study Team, MOWRAM, PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA	Interview (Hearing)
	Have the intended Outputs been achieved? (To what degree have the intended Outputs been achieved?) Were sufficient Activities timely implemented to achieve Outputs?	<output 1=""> Indicator 1-1:] Has the model FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC) distributed irrigation water based on the actual water demand of farmers?</output>	(For Output 1)	Actual results of water distribution Comments of participated farmers and the model FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC)	Record of water distribution Participated farmers and the model FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC)	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
		<output 2=""> Has ecological SRI been disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension?</output>		Cultivated land size of ecological SRI Record of farmer-to-farmer extension Comments of participated and non-participated farmers	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pilot Projects Participated and	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey on no-participated farmers) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
		Indicator 2-1:] Have 50 farmers in the model villages applied ecological SRI through farmer-to-farmer extension by February 2008?	Croi Output 2)	e of farmer	non-participated farmers	
		<output 3=""> Has the target yield of the Master Plan been confirmed to be achieved by applying SRI based on improving farming practices?</output>	(For Output 3)	• Crop yield	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pilot Projects The Master Plan	Literature survey/ review
		Indicator 3-1: Is the yield of improved faming practices in experimental plots higher than the target yields of the Master Plan?				
	Compared with the similar projects and the Pilot Project in Zone-1, was the cost for achieving the Outputs appropriate (not too small/ not too	Is total cost of the Inputs appropriate?	Comparison with total cost of the Pilot Project in Zone-1 and that of the similar projects in charge of MOWRAM or MAFF	• Total cost of the similar projects • Opinions of the parties concerned	Reports of the similar projects Opinions of the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts of MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM	Literature survey/ review
	men)?		Comparison with total cost of the Pilot Project in Zone-1 and that of the similar projects (previous projects conducted by EU and World Bank)		and MAFF/ PDA	
	Havre any external factors such as Important Assumptions affected to the achievement of the Outputs?	1) Have continuous involvement of related government agencies and		• Record of the involvement of MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, AMFF/ PDA, and the model EMATE ON VACCOUNTY.	report report submitte	Literature survey/ review
	Are Important Assumptions appropriately set at the evaluation period?	project period been there? 2) Have severe natural disaster hit the Zone-1 pilot project area?		Opinions of the parties concerned	Interim Report Volume - IV Pilot Projects Opinions of the JICA Study Team	Interview (Hearing)
Tirro Frankonio	Evaluation Question	Question	Tradescounted Chaustoned	December of date	Doto Commo	Dodo O Haction Mathed
rive Evaluation Cineria	Normative Question	Descriptive Question	Juagmental Standard	Nedulled data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(4) Impact	To what extent is the Overall Goal; Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target area, likely to be attained as the positive impact of the Pilot Project? Will the achievement of the Overall		Comparing the situation before and after the implementation of the Pilot Project in Zone-1	Average productivity of rice before and after the project implementation	 Baseline survey report Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume - IV Pilot Projects 	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
	Goal be able to be examined in the Ex-post Evaluation?			Opinions of the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts	the JICA Study Team and counterparts	

	Are there any constraints to achieve the Overall Goal?					
	What positive changes other than the Overall Goal has the Pilot Project in Zone-1 brought about?			Positive changes observed after the project implementation Observation of participated and non-participated farmers and the JICA Study Team Experts	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume – IV Pilot Projects Participated armers, and non-participated farmers, and the JICA Study Team Experts	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey on non-participated farmers) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
	What negative changes have the Pilot Project in Zone-1 brought about?	Has the water conflict among the farmers aggravated after the project implementation? Has the income gap drastically increased between rich and poor farmers/ between the participated and non-participated farmers due to the project implementation?		Fact relevance, causes, and solutions of the conflicts Observation of participated and non-participated farmers and the JICA Study Team Experts	Participated and on-participated farmers, the JICA Study Team Experts, counterparts Participated armers, the non-participated farmers, the JICA Study Team Experts	Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey) Participatory Evaluation Workshop (Hearing, questionnaire survey) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
		Has the environmental degradation stated to be observed in the Zone-1 pilot project area due to the project implementation?		 Natural environment before and after the projects' implementation (ex. water pollution, land deterioration) Opinions of the parties concerned 	Participated and non-participated farmers, the JICA Study Team Experts, counterparts	Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
		Have different impacts by gender or social strata (between rich and poor farmers) been appeared?		Observation/ opinions of participated and non-participated farmers and the JICA Study Team Experts	Participated and non-participated farmers, the JICA Study Team Experts, counterparts	Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
Five Evaluation Criteria	Evaluation Question Normative Question	1 Question Descriptive Question	Judgmental Standard	Required data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(5) Sustainability Are the benefits gained through the pilot project in Zone-I maintained after its completion?	<policies and="" institutions=""> Will the supportive policies of the pilot project in Zone-1 be sustained?</policies>	Will the policies of MOWRAM for PIMD be continued?		Current policies on irrigation management and development	• MOWRAM	Interview (Hearing)
		Will the national policies of economic growth and poverty reduction be unchanged?		Current national policies on economic growth and poverty reduction	National Strategic Development Plan 2006-2010	Literature survey/ review
	<organizations and="" finance=""> Will the related organization be able to continue the activities to maintain the benefits of the pilot project after its completion?</organizations>	Will the model FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC) be able to continue distributing irrigation water based on the actual demand after the completion of the project? Will collected Irrigation Service Fee be utilized for O&M in a transparent manner?		Capacity and motivation of the model FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC)	Model FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC), the JICA Study Team, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM	Participatory Evaluation Workshop
		Will farmers be able to extend ecological SRI after the completion of the project?		Capacity and motivation of the participated farmers	Participated farmers the JICA Study Team, CEDAC	Interview (Hearing) Participatory Evaluation Workshop

Farmers' Acceptability Survey	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)	Interview (Hearing) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
Demonstrating and group farmers	Financial status report of MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/PDA Information of financial source for applying the established model of on-farm irrigated agricultural improvement in Zone-1 Personnel assignment report of MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/PDA IICA Study Team, CEDAC, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/PDA MAFF/PDA MAFF/PDA	Participated and non-participated farmers the JICA Study Team, CEDAC, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA MAFF/ PDA
Farmers' comments on the acceptability of the SRI based improved farming technique	Capacity and motivation of MOWRAM/PDOWRAM, MAFF/PDA and CEDAC Financial source for applying the established model of on-farm irrigated agricultural improvement in Zone-1	Opinions, capacity and motivation of the participated and non-participated farmers Observation of the JICA Study Team, CEDAC, MOWRAM/PDOWRAM, and MAFF/PDA
Will the farmers be able to get the target yield achieved by applying SRI based improved farming practices after the completion of the project?	Will MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA and/ or CEDAC be able to assist the model FWUC (Ou Veaeng FWUC) and/ or the participated farmers?	Will the techniques; participatory irrigation management and farmer-to-farmer extension of ecological SRI, applied in the pilot project be fully accepted by the farmers in the Zone-1 pilot project area? Will the filed facilities constructed in the pilot project area be well maintained? How likely will the established model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-1 be replicable?
		<pre><technology and="" technique=""> <social, and="" aspects="" cultural,="" environmental=""> →Refer to "Impact."</social,></technology></pre>

Table D-2.2 Evaluation Grid of Terminal Evaluation for "Irrigated Agriculture On-farm Technology Improvement Pilot Project in Zone - 3" 1. Achievement of the Project : Measuring the achievement of Inputs, Outputs, and Project Purpose/ Comparison with Plan and the current achievement.

1. Achievement of the rioject.	Measuring the achievement of the	puis, Outpuis, and Froject Full	. Measuring the achievement of inputs, Outputs, and Froject Furpose/Comparison with Fian and the	ne current acmevement.		
Achievement of the Project	Normative Question	Descriptive Question	Judgmental Standard	Required Data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(1) Achievement of Inputs	How (when and by what means) were the Inputs used?	How (timing, place, quantity, quality) has JICA invested the Inputs? • Personnel • Materials/ equipment, facilities • Running cost How (timing, place, quantity, quality) has Cambodia (MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA) invested the Inputs? • Personnel • Materials/ equipment, facilities • Running cost	How much have the plan (PDMe) and implementation accorded with? (Comparison with the plan and the current achievement) If they have not accorded each other, why haven't? What are the constraints?	Performance of the Japanese Experts in the JICA Study Team Experts Installed materials, equipment and facilities Record of expenditure on the Pilot Project in Zone-3. Opinions of the parties concerned	Accounting book of running cost Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA, the JICA Study Team Experts	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
(2) Degree to the achievement of Project Purpose	How mu achievemen indicator int achieved?	Is the model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-3 applicable for MOWRAM/PDWORAM and MAFF/PDA? Are 80% of the participated farmers satisfied with the implementation of the pilot project?	How much have the plan (PDMe) and achievement accorded with? (Comparison with the plan and the current achievement) If they have not accorded each other, why haven't? What are the constraints?	nents of the counterparts itral and provincial level nents of the JICA Study Experts nents/Sentiments of the ipated farmers nents and observation of CA Study Team Experts	Counterparts of MOWRAM/ PDWORAM and MAFF/PDA Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects Activity report Monthly report Monthly report Monthly report Monthly report Monthly report Monthly Projects Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects	Interview (Hearing) on the counterparts Literature survey/ review Participatory Evaluation Workshops Literature survey/ review
(3) Achievement of Outputs	Have the Indicators of Outputs intended in the PDMe been achieved? How likely will the Indicators of Outputs intended in the PDMe be achieved?	<pre><output 1=""> Indicator 1-1: Have model FWUCs released from the reservoirs by February 2008? <output 2=""> Indicator 2-1: Have 50 farmers in the model village applied ecological SRI through farmer-to farmer extension by February 2008?</output></output></pre>	How much have the plan (PDMe) and achievement accorded with? (Comparison with the plan and the current achievement) If they have not accorded each other, why haven't? What are the constraints?	 Courput 1> Comments of the participated farmers concerning on the newly established FWUCs Comments and observation of the JICA Study Team Experts Coutput 2> No. of farmers who applied ecological SRI through farmer-to-farmer extension 	 Output 1> Participated farmers concerning on the newly established FWUCs the JICA Study Team Experts Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Monthly report Submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects 	 COutput 1> Record of water distribution Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing) on the newly established FWUCs Participatory Evaluation Workshop COutput 2> Literature survey/ review
		<pre><output 3=""> Indicator 3-1: Have yield of improved farming practices in experimental plots is higher than the target yields of the Master Plan?</output></pre>		 COutput 3> Yield of improved farming practice in experimental plots (and the target yields of the Master Plan) 	<pre><output 3=""></output></pre>	<0utput 3> • Literature survey/ review
2 M. C			1. 7			

	Evaluation Ouestion	Ouestion			, ,	
Management System & Process		,	Indomental Standard	K POIIITED Cata	Data Cource	Data (Ollection Method
	Normative Question	Descriptive Question	sudemontal Standard	man poundant		
(1) Implementation of the Activities	Activities Have "Activities" in PDMe been <1-1>	<1-1>	How much have the plan (PDMe)	(PDMe) $<$ Activities 1-1 \sim 1-6 $>$	$<$ Activities 1-1 \sim 1-6 $>$	$\langle Activities 1-1 \sim 1-11 \rangle$
	implemented according to the	mplemented according to the Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA, the and achievement accorded	and achievement accorded with?	Plan of Operation	Plan of Operation	Literature survey/ review
	schedule under the person in charge JICA Study Team Experts and the (Comparison with the PO)	JICA Study Team Experts and the	(Comparison with the PO) If they	 Achievement of the Activities 	Activity report	Interview (Hearing)

the JICA Workshop Tax Interim Report Volume –IV Bilot Projects AMOWRAM/ PDOWRA, the Morkshop Taxmers • MOWRAM/ PDOWRA, the Members of the members of the organizations and FWUGs	 <activities 2-1="" 2-4="" ~=""></activities> Plan of Operation Activities 2-1 ~ 2-4> Plan of Operation Monthly report submitted to JICA Interview (Hearing) Participatory Evaluation Workshop Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects the JICA Study Team Experts and CEDAC Participated farmers 	 Activities 3-1 ~ 3-3> Plan of Operation Activities and MAFF/PDA Activities 3-1 ~ 3-3> Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing) Intervie
haven not accorded each other, why haven 't? What are the constraints? NOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, the JICA Study Team Experts Comments and observation of the participated farmers including the members of the organizations and FWUGs	 Activities 2-1 ~ 2-4> Plan of Operation Achievement of the Activities Comments and observation of the JICA Study Team Experts and CEDAC Comments and observation of the participated farmers 	 Activities 3-1 ~ 3-3> Plan of Operation Achievement of the Activities Comments and observation of the JICA Study Team Experts and MAFF/PDA
irrigation management groups have not ac prepared the preliminary landholding maps? <1-2> Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA, the JICA Study Team Experts and the irrigation management groups prepared the water use maps? <1-3> Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA and the JICA Study Team Experts established the FWUC with each water harvesting irrigation system in Zone-3? <1-4> Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA and the JICA Study Team Experts clarified the capacity of reservoirs? <1-4> Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA, the JICA Study Team Experts clarified the capacity of reservoirs? <1-6> Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA, the JICA Study Team Experts clarified the capacity of reservoirs? <1-6> Have MOWRAM/ PDOWRA, the JICA Study Team Experts, and the newly established FWUCs prepared the Irrigation Service Plan? <1-6> Have any training courses been conducted for improving the FWUC's water management? Through the training courses, has the FWUCs' water management been improved?	Have the JICA Study Team Experts and CEDAC organized the Study Tours? -2-2> Have the JICA Study Team Experts and CEDAC conducted village trainings? -2-3> Have the JICA Study Team Experts and CEDAC carried out inter-village trainings? -2-4> Have the JICA Study Team Experts and CEDAC have the JICA Study Team Experts and CEDAC held "Farmers' Field Days"?	Have the JICA Study Team Experts and MAFF/ PDA conducted verification test to confirm effectiveness of SRI based improved farming practice? 43-2> Have the JICA Study Team Experts and MAFF/ PDA conducted small scale adaptability trials for further improvement of the farming practice? 43-3> Have the JICA Study Team and MAFF/ PDA conducted farmers? 43-3> Have the JICA Study Team and MAFF/ PDA conducted farmers?
and implementers in PO?		

		I	
	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
	Record of meeting, and communication between the JICA Study Team Experts and MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, or MAFF/ PDA or CEDAC Monthly report submitted to JICA the JICA Study Team Experts, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA or CEDAC Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Inca Monthly report submitted to JICA Monthly report submitted to JICA the JICA Study Team Experts, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA and CEDAC	Request form the JICA Team to MOWRAM and MAFF Member list of the counterparts The counterparts, the JICA Study Team Experts	Persons in charge in MOWRAM, MAFF, and JICA Cambodia Office The handling policies (summary of the present status and challenges/ problems of the pilot project in Zone-3 and the handling policies/ the contents of the survey)
	Times, frequency, and contents of the meeting and communication between the JICA Study Team Experts and MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, or MAFF/ PDA or CEDAC Opinions of the parties concerned Results of monitoring Opinions of the parties concerned	Contents of the request of the JICA Study Team Experts to MOWRAM and MAFF Information of the counterparts such as their names, departments, and expertise Opinions of the parties concerned	Opinions of the parties concerned Ideas of the handling policies
	How much have the plan (the monitoring system) and achievement accorded with? (Comparison with the prepared monitoring system) If they have not accorded each other, why haven 't? What are the constraints?	Comparison with the request of the JICA Study Team Experts and the actual assignment of the counterparts	Degree of MOWRAM, MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office's understanding the status and the problems of the pilot project in Zone-3 Appropriateness of the handling policies
first year from technical and economical viewpoints?	1) Has the coordination among the JICA Study Team Experts, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, and MAFF/ PDA and CEDAC been going well? Could they have shared the information on the pilot project in Zone-3? 2) Is the monitoring report summarized according to the methods of "data collection" and "data aggregation" in the prepared monitoring report shared among the stakeholders?		1) Have MOWRAM, MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office grasped the status and problems of the pilot project in Zone-3 well? 2) Have MOWRAM, MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office intended to establish and execute the handling policies against the problems?
	1) Has the management system of the JICA Study Team Experts, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, and MAFF/ PDA and CEDAC been functioning properly? 2) Has the monitoring been conducted according with the monitoring system agreed among the JICA Study Team Experts, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, and MAFF/ PDA?	Have the counterpart personnel assigned as the JICA Study Team Experts requested?	Have MOWRAM, MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office intended to grasp the status and problems of the pilot project in Zone-3 and to deal with them?
	System System	(3) Assignment of the counterpart personnel	(4) Understanding of the superordinate agencies concerned on the project

Five Evaluation Criteria	Normative Onestion	1 Question Descriptive Question	Judgmental Standard	Required data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(1) Relevance	Do Project Purpose (Good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-3 is established.) and Overall Goal (Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target areas.) accord with the national development policies of Cambodia? Do they consist with the national development policies of Cambodia?	Are Project Purpose and Overall Goal consistent with Second Socioeconomic Development Plan 2001 – 2005; "Economic Growth and Poverty Reduction" and policies of MOWRAM; Strategic Development Plan for Water Sector 2006-2010; "Better Water Management of Irrigated and Rainfed Croplands by development of Hardware and Software in a Complementary Way" and MAFF; Agricultural development Plan, Long, Medium and Short Term 1999-2010; "Ensuring of food security, poverty alleviation and job creation by increasing rice cultivated area"?		PDMe of the pilot project in Zone-3 Relation with the components of the pilot project in Zone-3 and each Cambodian national development policy Contents of Second Socioeconomic Development Plan 2001 – 2005 Contents of Strategic Development Plan for Water Sector 2006-2010 and Agricultural development Plan, Long, Medium and Short Term 1999-2010	• PDMe of the pilot project in Zone-3 • Counterparts, the JICA Study Team Experts	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
	Does the direction aimed by the pilot project consistent with MOFA's Assistance Strategy for Cambodia and JICA's Project Implementation Strategy for Cambodia?			Contents of MOFA's Assistance Strategy for Cambodia Contents of JICA's Project Implementation Strategy for Cambodia	MOFA's Assistance Strategy for Cambodia JICA's Project Implementation Strategy for Cambodia	Literature survey/ review
	Was the selection of the Target group relevant?	Did the contents of the pilot project in Zone-3 accord with the needs of the target area? Did farmers in Zone-3 pilot project area have the needs of water distribution with minimum loss of water by irrigation management groups? Did farmers in Zone-3 pilot project area have the needs of ecological SRI extension? Did farmers in Zone-3 pilot project area have the needs of ecological SRI extension? Did farmers in Zone-3 pilot project area need high yield applying SRI (based on improved farming practices)?		Results of the baseline surveys; Socio-economic questionnaire survey, RRA workshops Comments of the both participated and non-participated farmers in Zone-3 pilot project area	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects The other relevant reports prepared by the Study Team Participated and non-participated farmers	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey on non-participated farmers) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
Five Evaluation Criteria (2) Effectiveness	Evaluation Question Normative Question Is the Project Purpose going to be Is the achieved by the end of the project irrigated period? Zone-3 February	Ouestion Descriptive Question Is the good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-3 going to be established by February 2008?	Judgmental Standard	Required data Opinions of the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts	Data Source the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts	Data Collection Method Interview (Hearing)

Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing) Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Literature survey/ review	Literature survey/ review	Participatory Evaluation Workshop Interview (questionnaire survey on non-participated farmers)	Participatory Evaluation Workshop Interview (questionnaire survey on non-participated farmers)	Literature survey/ review Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Data Collection Method	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)	, • Interview (Hearing)
Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects	• Royal Decree NS/ RKT/ 0701/234	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects	Participated and non-participated farmers	Participated and non-participated farmers	 Participated and non-participated farmers Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume -IV Pilot Projects 	Data Source	Plan of Operation Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects the JICA Study Team Experts, MOWRAM/PDOWRAM, PDOWRAM, MAFF/PDA	the JICA Study Team Experts, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA
Observation and comments of the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts	Data on demarcation on water management before and during the project period	Record of natural disaster Record of precipitation	Comments of participated and non-participated farmers	Comments of participated and non-participated farmers	Comments of participated and non-participated farmers Comments and observation of the JICA Study Team Experts	Required data	Dispatch record of the experts Record of the provided materials and equipment Book of running cost Opinions of the parties concerned	Opinions of the parties concerned
Has the logic (Means – Ends) intended in the PDMe been effective? If it has not been effective, why not? Were there any problems with the project formulation? Have the Outputs intended in the PDMe been effectively achieved? If they have been not achieved, what have been the constraints?	•		•			Judgmental Standard	How much have the plan (PDMe) and implementation accorded with? (Comparison with the plan and the current achievement) If they have not accorded each other, why haven't? What are the constraints/ reasons/ causes?	• Analysis of/ Comparison with the alternatives
Have release of irrigation water from the reservoirs, farmer-to-farmer extension of ecological SRI, and confirmation of the target yield in the Master Plan contributed to the establishment of the applicable model for Zone-3?	Has the responsibility of each stakeholder in water management is changed within the project period?	Has severe natural disaster hit the pilot project area in Zone-3? Has drought/ less precipitation occurred in the pilot project area in Zone-3?	Has selected agricultural technique, ecological SRI been applicable for farmers from the viewpoint of economy, society, and culture?	Are there any social/ cultural constraints against communal works such as irrigation management? (Concerning on the history of forced communal works)	Are there any other unexpected contributing/ constraining conditions that may have affected the achievement of Outputs and Project Purpose?	Evaluation Question Descriptive Question	Were the provided materials/ equipment utilized to achieve the Outputs according to the intended purpose and the PDMe? Were they utilized not to achieve the Outputs? Were there any non-utilized/ unfruitful Inputs? Was there lack of any Inputs?	Were there any other means available for achieving the same Outputs at lower cost and smaller Inputs?
Have Output 1, Output 2, and Output3 been the contributors to achieve the Project Purpose? Are the Outputs sufficient to achieve Project Purpose?	Have external condition such as Important Assumptions been contributing/ constraining to achieve the Project Purpose?					Evaluatio Normative Ouestion	Were quality, quantity, and timing, and method of Inputs appropriate to achieve the Outputs and conduct Activities as intended in the PDMe and PO?	
						Five Evaluation Criteria	(3) Efficiency (See the parts of the Inputs and Outputs in "Achievement of the Project")	

	Have the intended Outputs been achieved? (To what degree have the intended Outputs been achieved?) Were sufficient Activities timely implemented to achieve Outputs?	<pre><output 1=""> Indicator 1-1: Has the newly established FWUCs released irrigation water from reservoirs considering growing stages of paddy?</output></pre>	(For Output 1)	Actual results of water distribution Comments of participated farmers and the newly established FWUCs	Record of water distribution Participated farmers and the newly established FWUCs	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
		<pre><output 2=""> Has ecological SRI been disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension?</output></pre>	(For Output 2)	 Cultivated land size of ecological SRI Record of farmer-to-farmer extension Comments of participated and non-participated farmers 	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects Participated and	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey on no-participated farmers) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
		Indicator 2-1: Have 50 farmers in the model villages applied ecological SRI through farmer-to-farmer extension by February 2008?		 Cultivated land size of ecological SRI Record of farmer-to-farmer extension 	ated farmers	
		<output 3=""> Has the target yield of the Master Plan been confirmed to be achieved by applying SRI based on improving farming practices?</output>	(For Output 3)	• Crop yield	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects The Master Plan	Literature survey/ review
		Indicator 3-1: Is the yield of improved faming practices in experimental plots higher than the target yields of the Master Plan?				
	Compared with the similar projects and the Pilot Project in Zone-3, was the cost for achieving the Outputs appropriate (not too small/ not too much)?	Is total cost of the Inputs appropriate?	Comparison with total cost of the Pilot Project in Zone-3 and that of the similar projects in charge of MOWRAM or MAFF	Total cost of the similar projects Opinions of the parties concerned	Reports of the similar projects Opinions of the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts of MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM and MAFF/PDA	Literature survey/ review
			Comparison with total cost of the Pilot Project in Zone-3 and that of the similar projects (previous projects conducted by EU and World Bank)			
	Havre any external factors such as Important Assumptions affected to the achievement of the Outputs?	ement ıment		Record of the involvement of MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA, and the newly	Activity report Monthly report submittee	Literature survey/ review
	Are Important Assumptions appropriately set at the evaluation period?	model organizations during the project period been there? 2) Have severe natural disaster hit the Zone-3 milot project area?	-	established FWUCs Opinions of the parties concerned	Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects Opinions of the JICA Study Team Experts	Interview (Hearing)
Five Evaluation Criteria	Evaluation Question Normative Question	n Question Descriptive Question	Judgmental Standard	Required data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(4) Impact	To what extent is the Overall Goal; Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target area, likely to be attained as the positive			Average productivity of rice before and after the project implementation	Baseline survey report Activity report Monthly report submitted to	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
	impact of the Pilot Project?		Comparing the situation before and after the implementation of the Pilot	•	Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects	
	Goal be able to be examined in the Ex-post Evaluation?			Opinions of the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts	the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts	
	Are there any constraints to achieve the Overall Goal?					

Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey on non-participated farmers) Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey) Participatory Evaluation Workshop (Hearino	aire survey) ory E	Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey) Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey) Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Data Collection Method	Interview (Hearing)	Literature survey/ review	Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Interview (Hearing) Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Farmers' Acceptability Survey
Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects Participated armers, and non-participated the JICA Study Team Experts	Participated and one-participated farmers, the JICA Study Team Experts, counterparts Participated and one-participated and one	non-participated farmers, the JICA Study Team Experts	Participated and non-participated farmers, the JICA Study Team Experts, counterparts	Participated and non-participated farmers, the JICA Study Team Experts, counterparts	Data Source	• MOWRAM •	National Strategic Development Plan 2006-2010	Model organizations, the JICA Study Team Experts, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM	Participated farmers the JICA Study Team Experts, • CEDAC	Demonstrating and group efarmers
Positive changes observed after the project implementation Observation of participated and non-participated farmers and the JICA Study Team Experts	Fact relevance, causes, and solutions of the conflicts Observation of participated and conflicts.		Natural environment before and after the projects' implementation (ex. water pollution, land deterioration) Opinions of the parties concerned	Observation/ opinions of participated and non-participated farmers and the JICA Study Team Experts	Required data	rirrigation	Current national policies on economic growth and poverty reduction	Capacity and motivation of the newly established FWUCs	Capacity and motivation of the participated farmers	Farmers' comments on the acceptability of the SRI based improved farming technique
					Judgmental Standard					
	Has the water conflict among the farmers aggravated after the project implementation? Has the income gan drastically	increased between rich and poor farmers/ between the participated and non-participated farmers due to the project implementation?	Has the environmental degradation stated to be observed in the Zone-3 pilot project area due to the project implementation?	Have different impacts by gender or social strata (between rich and poor farmers) been appeared?	Question	Will the policies for PIMD be continued?	Will the national policies of economic growth and poverty reduction be unchanged?	Will the newly established FWUCs be able to continue releasing irrigation water from the reservoirs after the completion of the project?	Will farmers be able to extend ecological SRI after the completion of the project?	Will the farmers be able to get the target yield achieved by applying SRI based improved farming practices after the completion of the project?
What positive changes other than the Overall Goal has the Pilot Project in Zone-3 brought about?	What negative changes has the Pilot Project in Zone-3 brought about?				Evaluation Question	 Normative Question Policies and institutions> Will the supportive policies of the pilot project in Zone-3 be sustained? 		<organizations and="" finance=""> Will the related organization be able to continue the activities to maintain the benefits of the pilot project after its completion?</organizations>		
					Five Evaluation Criteria	(5) Sustainability Are the benefits gained through the pilot project in Zone-3 maintained	area no comprenon:			

Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)	Interview (Hearing) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
Financial status report of MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA Information of financial source for applying the established model of on-farm irrigated agricultural improvement in Zone-3 Personnel assignment report of MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA JICA Cambodia Office, the JICA Study Team Experts, CEDAC, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA	Participated and non-participated farmers the JICA Study Team Experts, CEDAC, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA
Capacity and motivation of MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA and CEDAC. Financial source for applying the established model of on-farm irrigated agricultural improvement in Zone-3	Opinions, capacity and motivation of the participated and non-participated farmers Observation of the JICA Study Team Experts, CEDAC, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, and MAFF/ PDA
Will MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA and/ or CEDAC be able to assist the newly established FWUCs and/ or the participated farmers?	Will the techniques; participatory irrigation management and farmer-to-farmer extension of ecological SRI, applied in the pilot project be fully accepted by the farmers in the Zone-3 pilot project area? Will the on-farm irrigation facilities constructed in the pilot project area be well maintained? How likely will the established model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-3 be replicable?
	<pre><technology and="" technique=""> </technology></pre> <pre><social, and="" aspects="" cultural,="" environmental=""> →Refer to "Impact."</social,></pre>

Table D-2.3 Evaluation Grid of Terminal Evaluation for "Rainfed Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project in Zone - 4" 1. Achievement of the Project: Measuring the achievement of Inputs, Outputs, and Project Purpose/ Comparison with Plan and the current achievement.

1. Acmevement of the r roject : Meas	dring the acmevement of inputs, Out	puts, and Project Furpose Comparison	. Acmevement of the froject: Measuring the acmevement of Inputs, Outputs, and Froject Furpose/Comparison with Fian and the current acmevement.			
Achievement of the Project	Normative Question	Evaluation Question Descriptive Onestion	Judgmental Standard	Required Data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(1) Achievement of Inputs	How (when and by what means)	How (timing, place, quantity, quality)		Performance of the Japanese	Accounting book of running	Literature survey/ review
	were the Inputs used?	has JICA invested the inputs: • Personnel		Experts in the JICA Study Team Experts	cost Activity report	Interview (Hearing)
		Materials/ equipment, facilities Running cost	How much have the plan (PDMe) and implementation accorded with?	Installed materials, equipment and facilities	Monthly report submitted to	
			(Comparison with the plan and the	Record of expenditure on the	Interim Report Volume –IV	
		How (timing place quantity quality)	current achievement) If they have	Pilot Project in Zone-4.	Pilot Projects	
		has Cambodia (MAFF/ PDA)	haven't? What are the constraints?	D H	• MAFF/ FDA, the JICA Study Team Experts	
		Personnel				
		Materials/ equipment, facilities Running cost				
(2) Degree to the achievement of	How much degree to the	1) Is the model of rainfed			1)	
Project Purpose	Į.			• Comments of the counterparts	Counterparts of MAFF/ PDA	Interview (Hearing) on the
	indicator intended in the PDMe been	Zone-4 applicable for MAFF/		at central and provincial level	Activity report	counterparts
	achieved?			Comments of the JICA Study	Monthly report submitted to	Literature survey/ review
		6 of the particip	How much have the plan (PDMe)	Team Experts	ЛСА	
			and achievement accorded with?		Interim Report Volume –IV	
		implementation of the pilot			Pilot Projects	
		project?		2)	(2)	
			not accorded each other, why	Comments/Sentiments of the	Participated farmers	Participatory Evaluation
			haven't? What are the constraints?	participated farmers	 Activity report 	Workshops
				Comments and observation of	Monthly report submitted to	Literature survey/ review
				the steer Study realit Experts		
					Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects	
(3) Achievement of Outputs	Have the Indicators of Outputs	<output 1=""></output>		<output 1=""></output>		<output 1=""></output>
	intended in the PDMe been	Indicator 1-1:		No. of farmers who applied	Activity report	Literature survey/ review
	achieved?	_			 Monthly report submitted to 	
	How likely will the Indicators of		How much have the nlan (DDMe)	farmer-to-farmer extension	JICA	
	Outputs intended in the PDMe be	through farmer-to farmer extension	and achievement accorded with?		Interim Report Volume –IV	
	achieved?	by 2007?			Pilot Projects	
		/C +:::::	current achievement) If they have	<0.irtnut 2>	-Outent 2>	<outmit 2=""></outmit>
		Indicator 2-1:	not accorded each other, why	Yield of improved farming	ity report	Literature survey/ review
		Have yield of improved farming	haven 't'. What are the constraints'.	practice in experimental plots	Monthly report submitted to	
		practices in experimental plots is		(and the target yields of the Master Plan)	JICA	
		nigner than the target yields of the Master Plan?		17143141 1 1411)		

2. Ivianiagement System & Frocess:	Smooth implementation of the Activitie.	s/ Analysis of the status during implem	2. Management System & Frocess. Smooth Imprementation of the Activities/ Analysis of the status unfindementation process, constraints & contributing factors related to the Imprementation process.	outing factors related to the implements	ation process	
Monogement System & Droppes	Evaluation	Evaluation Question	Indemontal Standard	Deanited data	Doto Cources	Data Collection Mathod
Management System & Flocess	Normative Question	Descriptive Question	Juuginentai Standaru	Nedulled data	Data Source	Data Collection intelliod
(1) Implementation of the Activities	Have "Activities" in PDMe been <1-1>	<1-1>		$<$ Activities 1-1 \sim 1-4 $>$	$<$ Activities 1-1 \sim 1-4 $>$	$<$ Activities 1-1 \sim 1-3 $>$
	implemented according to the	implemented according to the Have the JICA Study Team Experts		Plan of Operation	Plan of Operation	Literature survey/ review
	schedule under the person in charge			 Achievement of the Activities 	 Activity report 	Interview (Hearing)
	and implementers in PO?	Tours?		Comments and observation of	Monthly report submitted to	Participatory Evaluation
		<1-2>		the JICA Study Team Experts	JICA	Workshop
		Have the JICA Study Team Experts		and CEDAC	Interim Report Volume –IV	•
		and CEDAC conducted village	How much have the plan (PDMe)	Comments and observation of	Pilot Projects	
		trainings?	and achievement accorded with?	the participated farmers	the JICA Study Team Experts	
		<1-3>	(Comparison with the PO) If they		and CEDAC	
		Have the JICA Study Team Experts			Darticinated farmers	
		and CEDAC carried out inter-village			t at tropated tariffers	
		trainings?				
		<1-4>				
		Have the JICA Study Team Experts				
		and CEDAC held "Farmers' Field				
		Days"?				

		<2-1> Have the JICA Study Team Experts and MAFF/ PDA conducted verification test to confirm effectiveness of SRI based improved farming practice? <2-2> Have the JICA Study Team Experts and MAFF/ PDA conducted small scale adaptability trials for further improvement of the farming practice? <2-3> Have the JICA Study Team and MAFF/ PDA conducted farmers acceptability To conduct for confirming the possibility to introduce the improved farming practices by seeing the results of the first year from technical and accommendation and direct year from technical and accommendation.		 <a> 2-3 Plan of Operation Achievement of the Activities Comments and observation of the JICA Study Team Experts and MAFF/PDA 	<activities 2-1="" 2-3="" ~=""> • Plan of Operation • Activity report • Monthly report submitted to JICA • Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects • the JICA Study Team Experts and MAFF/PDA</activities>	<a>Activities 2-1 ~ 2-3> Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
System System System System	1) Has the management system of the JICA Study Team Experts, and MAFF/ PDA and CEDAC been functioning properly? 2) Has the monitoring been conducted according with the monitoring system agreed among the JICA Study Team Experts, and MAFF/ PDA?	1) Has the coordination among the JICA Study Team Experts, MAFF/ PDA and CEDAC been going well? Could they have shared the information on the pilot project in Zone-4? 2) Is the monitoring report summarized according to the methods of "data collection" and "data aggregation" in the prepared monitoring system? Is this monitoring report shared among the stakeholders?	How much have the plan (the monitoring system) and achievement accorded with? (Comparison with the prepared monitoring system) If they have not accorded each other, why haven't? What are the constraints?	Times, frequency, and contents of the meeting and communication between the JICA Study Team Experts and MAFF/ PDA or CEDAC Opinions of the parties concerned Results of monitoring Opinions of the parties concerned	Record of meeting, and communication between the JICA Study Team Experts and MAFF/ PDA or CEDAC Monthly report submitted to JICA the JICA Study Team Experts, MAFF/ PDA or CEDAC 2) Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Submitted to JICA the JICA which Projects the JICA Study Team Experts,	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
(3) Assignment of the counterpart personnel	Have the counterpart personnel assigned as the JICA Study Team Experts requested?		Comparison with the request of the JICA Study Team Experts and the actual assignment of the counterparts	Contents of the request of the JICA Study Team Experts to MAFF Information of the counterparts such as their names, departments, and expertise Opinions of the parties concerned	Request form the JICA Team to MAFF Member list of the counterparts The counterparts, the JICA Study Team Experts	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
(4) Understanding of the superordinate agencies concerned on the project	Have MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office intended to grasp the status and problems of the pilot project in Zone-4 and to deal with them?	1) Have MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office grasped the status and problems of the pilot project in Zone-4 well? 2) Have MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office intended to establish and execute the handling policies against the problems?	1) Degree of MAFF and JICA Cambodia Office's understanding the status and the problems of the pilot project in Zone-4 2) Appropriateness of the handling policies	Opinions of the parties concerned Ideas of the handling policies	Persons in charge in MAFF, and JICA Cambodia Office The handling policies (summary of the present status and challenges/ problems of the pilot project in Zone-4 and the handling policies/ the contents of the survey)	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)

3. Five Evaluation Criteria Five Evaluation Criteria	Evaluation Question Normative Question	Question Descriptive Question	Judgmental Standard	Required data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(1) Relevance	Do Project Purpose (Good model of on-farm irrigated agriculture improvement in Zone-4 is established) and Overall Goal (Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target areas) accord with the national development policies of Cambodia? Do they consist with the national development policies of Cambodia?	Are Project Purpose and Overall Goal consistent with Second Socioeocnomic Development Plan 2001 – 2005; "Economic Growth and Poverty Reduction" and policies of MOWRAM; Strategic Development Plan for Water Sector 2006-2010; "Better Water Management of Irrigated and Rainfed Croplands by development of Hardware and Software in a Complementary Way" and MAFF; Agricultural development Plan, Long, Medium and Short Term 1999-2010; "Ensuring of food security, poverty alleviation and job creation by increasing rice cultivated area"?		PDMe of the pilot project in Zone-4 Relation with the components of the pilot project in Zone-4 and each Cambodian national development policy Contents of Second Socioeocnomic Development Plan 2001 – 2005 Contents of Strategic Development Plan for Water Sector 2006-2010 and Agricultural development Plan, Long, Medium and Short Term 1999-2010	• PDMe of the pilot project in Zone-4 • Counterparts, the JICA Study Team Experts	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
	Does the direction aimed by the pilot project consistent with MOFA's Assistance Strategy for Cambodia and JICA's Project Implementation Strategy for Cambodia?			Contents of MOFA's Assistance Strategy for Cambodia Contents of JICA's Project Implementation Strategy for Cambodia	MOFA's Assistance Strategy for Cambodia JICA's Project Implementation Strategy for Cambodia	Literature survey/ review
	Was the selection of the Target group relevant?	Did the contents of the pilot project in Zone-4 accord with the needs of the target area? Did farmers in Zone-4 pilot project area have the needs of ecological SRI extension? Did farmers in Zone-4 pilot project area need high yield applying SRI (based on improved farming practices)?		Results of the baseline surveys; Socio-economic questionnaire survey, RRA workshops Comments of the both participated and non-participated farmers in Zone-4 pilot project area	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects The other relevant reports prepared by the Study Team Participated and non-participated farmers	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey on non-participated farmers) Participatory Evaluation Workshop
Five Evaluation Criteria	Evaluation Question Normative Question	1 Question Descriptive Question	Judgmental Standard	Required data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(2) Effectiveness	Is the Project Purpose going to be achieved by the end of the project period?	Is the good model of rainfed agriculture improvement in Zone-4 going to be established by February 2008?		Opinions of the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts	the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts	Interview (Hearing)

Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing) Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Literature survey/ review	Participatory Evaluation Workshop Interview (questionnaire survey on non-participated farmers)	Participatory Evaluation Workshop Interview (questionnaire survey on non-participated farmers)	Literature survey/ review Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Data Collection Method	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)	Interview (Hearing)
Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects	Participated and non-participated farmers	Participated and non-participated farmers	Participated and non-participated farmers Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects	Data Source	Plan of Operation Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects the JICA Study Team Experts, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA	the JICA Study Team Experts, MOWRAM/ PDOWRAM, MAFF/ PDA
Observation and comments of the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts	Record of natural disaster Record of precipitation	Comments of participated and non-participated farmers	Comments of participated and non-participated farmers	Comments of participated and non-participated farmers Comments and observation of the JICA Study Team Experts	Required data	Dispatch record of the experts Record of the provided materials and equipment Book of running cost Opinions of the parties concerned	Opinions of the parties concerned
Has the logic (Means – Ends) intended in the PDMe been effective? If it has not been effective, why not? Were there any problems with the project formulation? Have the Outputs intended in the PDMe been effectively achieved? If they have been not achieved, what have been the constraints?					Judgmental Standard	How much have the plan (PDMe) and implementation accorded with? (Comparison with the plan and the current achievement) If they have not accorded each other, why haven't? What are the constraints/reasons/causes?	Analysis of/ Comparison with the alternatives
Have farmer-to-farmer extension of ecological SRI, and confirmation of the target yield in the Master Plan contributed to the establishment of the applicable model for Zone-4?	Has severe natural disaster hit the pilot project area in Zone-4? Has drought/ less precipitation occurred in the pilot project area in Zone-4?	Has selected agricultural technique, ecological SRI been applicable for farmers from the viewpoint of economy, society, and culture?	Are there any social/ cultural constraints against communal works such as irrigation management? (Concerning on the history of forced communal works)	Are there any other unexpected contributing/ conditions that may have affected the achievement of Outputs and Project Purpose?	Ouestion	Were the provided materials/ equipment utilized to achieve the Outputs according to the intended purpose and the PDMe? Were they utilized not to achieve the Outputs? Were there any non-utilized/ unffutful Inputs?	Were there any other means available for achieving the same Outputs at lower cost and smaller Inputs?
Have Output 1, Output2, and Output3 been the contributors to achieve the Project Purpose? Are the Outputs sufficient to achieve Project Purpose?	Have external condition such as Important Assumptions been contributing/constraining to achieve the Project Purpose?				Evaluation Question	Normative Question Were quality, quantity, and timing, and method of Inputs appropriate to achieve the Outputs and conduct Activities as intended in the PDMe and PO?	
					Five Evaluation Criteria	(3) Efficiency (See the parts of the Inputs and Outputs in "Achievement of the Project")	

	Have the intended Outputs been achieved? (To what degree have the intended Outputs been achieved?) Were sufficient Activities timely	<output 2=""> Has ecological SRI been disseminated by farmer-to-farmer extension?</output>		 Cultivated land size of ecological SRI Record of farmer-to-farmer extension Comments of participated and 	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing, questionnaire survey on no-participated farmers) Participatory Evaluation
	implemented to achieve Outputs?		(For Output 1)	d farmers	Participated and non-participated farmers	
		Indicator 1-1: Have 50 farmers in the model villages applied ecological SRI through farmer-to-farmer extension by 2007?	•	 Cultivated land size of ecological SRI Record of farmer-to-farmer extension 		
		<0utput 2> Has the target yield of the Master Plan been confirmed to be achieved by applying SRI based on improving farming practices?	(For Output 2)	Crop yield	Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume –IV Pilot Projects The Master Plan	Literature survey/ review
		Indicator 2-1: Is the yield of improved faming practices in experimental plots higher than the target yields of the Master Plan?				
	Compared with the similar projects and the Pilot Project in Zone-4, was the cost for achieving the Outputs appropriate (not too small/ not too much)?	Is total cost of the Inputs appropriate?	Comparison with total cost of the Pilot Project in Zone-4 and that of the similar projects in charge of MAFF	Total cost of the similar projects Opinions of the parties concerned	Reports of the similar projects Opinions of the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts of MAFF/ PDA	Literature survey/ review
			Comparison with total cost of the Pilot Project in Zone-4 and that of the similar projects (previous projects conducted by the other donors)			
	Havre any external factors such as Important Assumptions affected to the achievement of the Outputs?	1) Have continuous involvement of related government agencies and		the involvement of DA and the farmers of the parties	report report submittee	Literature survey/ review
	Are Important Assumptions appropriately set at the evaluation period?	the prere? sever		Concerned	niterim Keport Volume –1V Pilot Projects Opinions of the JICA Study Team Experts	Interview (Hearing)
Five Evaluation Criteria	Evaluation Normative Ouestion	Evaluation Question Descriptive Ouestion	Judgmental Standard	Required data	Data Source	Data Collection Method
(4) Impact	To what extent is the Overall Goal; Agricultural productivity centering on rice is improved in the target area, likely to be attained as the positive impact of the Pilot Project?		- - - - -	Average productivity of rice before and after the project implementation	Baseline survey report Activity report Monthly report submitted to JICA Interim Report Volume IV	Literature survey/ review Interview (Hearing)
	Will the achievement of the Overall Goal be able to be examined in the Ex-post Evaluation?		Comparing the situation before and after the implementation of the Pilot Project in Zone-4	Opinions of the JICA Study Team Experts and counterparts	yjects A Study Team Exp	
	the Overall Goal? What positive changes other than the Overall Goal has the Pilot Project in			Positive changes observed after the project implementation	Activity report Monthly report submitted to	Literature survey/ review
	Lone-4 brought about?				JICA Interim Report Volume –IV	

Pilot Projects Participated and on-participated farmers, and the JICA Study Team Experts Participatory Evaluation Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Participated and Interview (Hearing, non-participated farmers, the JICA Study Team Experts Workshop Participated (Hearing, Hearing, Hearing, Autority Team Experts) Participatory Evaluation Workshop	Participated and Interview (Hearing, non-participated farmers, the JICA Study Team Experts, Participatory Evaluation counterparts Participated (Hearing, questionnaire survey) Participatory Evaluation Workshop	 Participated and non-participated farmers, the JICA Study Team Experts, counterparts Participated farmers, the questionnaire survey) Participatory Evaluation Workshop 	Data Source Data Collection Method	National Strategic • Literature survey/ review Development Plan 2006-2010	 Participated farmers the JICA Study Team Experts, CEDAC Workshop 	Demonstrating and group • Farmers' Acceptability Survey farmers	 Financial status report of MAFF/PDA Information of financial source for applying the established model of rainfed agricultural improvement in Zone-4 Personnel assignment report of MAFF/PDA JICA Cambodia Office, the JICA Study Team Experts, CEDAC, MAFF/PDA 	 Participated and non-participated farmers the JICA Study Team Experts, CEDAC, MAFF/PDA Participatory Evaluation Workshop
Observation of participated and non-participated farmers and the JICA Study Team Experts	Observation of participated and non-participated farmers and the JICA Study Team Experts	Natural environment before and after the projects' implementation (ex. water pollution, land deterioration) Opinions of the parties concerned	on opinions of and ipated farmers and itudy Team Experts	Required data	Current national policies on economic growth and poverty reduction	Capacity and motivation of the participated farmers	Farmers' comments on the acceptability of the SRI based improved farming technique	Capacity and motivation of MAFF/ PDA and CEDAC Financial source for applying the established model of rainfed agricultural improvement in Zone-4	Opinions, capacity and motivation of the participated and non-participated farmers Observation of the JICA Study Team Experts, CEDAC, and MAFF/ PDA
				Judgmental Standard					
	Has the income gap drastically increased between rich and poor farmers/ between the participated and non-participated farmers due to the project implementation?	Has the environmental degradation stated to be observed in the Zone-4 pilot project area due to the project implementation?	Have different impacts by gender or social strata (between rich and poor farmers) been appeared?	Question	Will the national policies of economic growth and poverty reduction be unchanged?	Will farmers be able to extend ecological SRI after the completion of the project?	Will the farmers be able to get the target yield achieved by applying SRI based improved farming practices after the completion of the project?	Will MAFF/ PDA and/ or CEDAC be able to assist the participated farmers?	Will the technique: farmer-to-farmer extension of ecological SRI, applied in the pilot project be fully accepted by the farmers in the Zone-4 pilot project area?
	What negative changes has the Pilot Project in Zone-4 brought about?			Evaluation Question	<policies and="" institutions=""> Will the supportive policies of the pilot project in Zone-4 be sustained?</policies>	<organizations and="" finance=""> Will the related organization be able to continue the activities to maintain the benefits of the pilot project after its completions.</organizations>			<technology and="" technique=""></technology>
				Five Evaluation Criteria	(5) Sustainability Are the benefits gained through the pilot project in Zone-4 maintained after its completion?				

ablished riculture	
How likely will the established model of rainfed agriculture improvement in Zone-4 be replicable?	
How likely model of improvement replicable?	
	d environmental
	<pre><social, and="" aspects="" cultural,="" environmental=""> →Refer to "Impact."</social,></pre>
	<soc aspeα →Re</soc

Table BV-2.4 Outcome of Participatory Evaluation Workshop in Zone-1; Participatory Irrigation Management and Development (PIMD) Activities

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
1 To join the meeting.	1.1 Getting knowledge on how to use water.	‡	1.1 Knowledge from the meeting help understand the development.	1.1.1 Lacking of the budget spending for transportation	1.1.1-1.1.5 Some amount of allowance is paid to them	Knowing how to manage FWUC.	Living standard in terms of income is better than the past one.	Maintaining the irrigation system.
	1.2 Helping farmers' understanding of the benefits.	1.2	1.2 A new project with a clear plan that we had not had before.	1.1.2 Lacking farmers of joining meeting.		Knowing the size of paddy field.		Planning to have more trainings.
				1.1.3 Farmers devoted most of their time working for individual household.		Knowing how to save water.		Appealing to gov't, NGOs to come to provide more training courses.
				1.1.4 It is difficult to gather the farmers for meeting.		Knowing how to use water properly.		Rehabilitating and constructing more canals.
	į			Farmers did not join meetings frequently.	:			
2 To join the meeting on WUG-leaders election.	 Learning project become stable. 	2.1 +	 Having a committee who can manage water properly. 	2.1.1 Some of the FWUC committee members did work much for FWUC.	2.1.1-2.4.2 Some amount of allowance is used to support them			
				2.1.2 The committee members and elected WUG-leaders did not work for FWUC. 2.1.3				
				We did not know the committee and WUG-leaders.				
				2.1.4 After electing committee and WUG- leaders, we have a problem with opening and closing gate, because all 2.1.5				
				Some committee members have a problem with their living.				
	2.2 Easier controlling water.	+	2.2 Having a committee to distribute water properly.	Drawing water to the paddy plots is not timely because the person in charge of water distribution was busy.				
				When we ask the owners of upstream plots to take water, they do not allow because their plots just finished being 2.2.3				
				Lacking of check structures.				
				2.2.4				
				Canals are damaged.				
	2.3 Distributing water properly.	2.3 +	2.3 Reducing the conflict on water distribution.	2.3.1 Downstream farmers need water urgently but upstream farmers take water first.				
	·			Some farmers opened the gate illegally.				
	4.4 Having the committee for water management.	+ +	2.4 Water can be sustainably used without loss.	2.4.1 Asking for water, but no one opens the gate.				

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
3 To prepare preliminary land holding maps.	3.1 After finishing preparing maps, we can come to know the exact size of each plot.		3.1 Easy collecting irrigation service fee from water users.	24.2 FWUC committee members criticized the farmers who did not understand the water distribution rule. 3.1.1 Measuring plot was done improperly. 3.1.2	3.1.1-3.1.3 Requesting cadastral officers to measure paddy fields.			
4	- 4	4	1 7	There was no qualified expert in measuring the paddy field plots. 3.1.3 Some farmers were not informed when their paddy plots would be measured.	4114130)			
To join the activity of constructing watercourses.	Getting enough water for cultivation.	+	y taking water into the paddy d plots.	Lacking of labor.	Hiring the labor.			
,				4.1.2 Watercourse construction affected the paddy land for cultivation.	4.1.1-4.1.3 (2) Requesting farmers to join in constructing watercourse.			
				4.1.3 Watercourse cannot distribute water to the farmers' plots on time				
	4.2 Getting enough water can increase the vield.	+ 2.4	We no longer worry about water shortage and paddy become	4.2 There is no problem.				
5 To prevent water in canal from	5.1 After preventing water from flowing into paddy field, paddies	5.1	frutless anymore. 5.1 Rice yield has increased largely.	5.1.1 There is no problem.				
nor nowing into party ricus. 6 To join the activity of constructing watercourses.	grow well. 6.1 Water is no longer obstructed in paddy plots.	6.1	6.1 Water will no longer flood, and destroy the rice crop in the paddy fields.	6.1.1 Some farmers did not contribute their land to watercourse construction.	6.1.1-6.1.2 Having the meeting on watercourse construction.			
7	-	-	-	6.1.2 Some farmers were not allowed to take water through others' paddy plots.				
, To construct watercourses.	Easy draining out and taking water.	+	Rice grows well.	Culverts for water distribution are short.	No solution			
8	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1.1	8.1.1-8.1.2			
To join the activity of applying SRI.	Increasing the rice yield.	+	Reducing the consumption amount of seed.	Taking much time.	Do not use the string for transplanting.			
		,		Needing many farmers to transplant by using string.				
	Rice seeds such as Rang Chey	+	o.z Rice yield increases.	Rice plants are damaged because of	o.z.1 Buying pesticide.			
	and Sentinon gave usingnyield. 8.3	8.3	8.3	IIISCOLS.				
	After testing, knowing how to apply SRI technique.	+	Knowing the techniques of cultivation.					
	8.4 SRI consumes less seeds and less time.	4. +	8.4 Reducing the cost of farming expenditure, and saving the time.					

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation Reason	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants Learning	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
9 To mooning the discharge of BT	9.1 7. P. T. B. T. S.	1.6	1.6					
10 measure the discharge of K1 - Knowing water level in K1.z 2 canal.	Knowing water tevel in K12 canal.	+	Knowing the discharge in canals.					
	9.2	9.2	9.2					
	when we know the accurate water level, we can prevent canals	+	Being able to cultivate in low and high geographical levels of paddy					
	from damage. 9.3	9.3	plots.					
	Knowing water loss in canals.	+	Easily making plan for cultivation.					
	9.4	9.4	9.4					
	Knowing the possibility to take water to reach both low and high	+	Preventing canals from damage					
	paddy plots.	1	that can cost a lot for repairing.					
	9.5	9.5	9.5					
	Knowing the capacity of water that can be used for how many	+	Knowing how much water					
10	hectares.	10.1	Volume can be stored in canals.	1011	1011-1021			
		•	Preventing some farmers from	Lacking farmers of joining to				
To install pipes along the canals.	To install pipes along the canals.	+	cutting parts of the dike for water	construct watercourse in order to	No solution.			
	10.2	10.2	illegally. 10.2	install pipes. 10.1.2 & 10.2.1				
		-	Our cultivation is no longer	Installing the pipes faces problem				
	Much easier rice cultivation.	+	depending on nature (rainwater).	because some watercourses have not yet constructed.				

Table D-2.5 Outcome of Participatory Evaluation Workshop in Zone-1; Participatory Agricultural Extension Activities

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1-1.4(1)	1.1-1.4(1)			
To attend the training about SRI technique.	Knowing the technique of SRI.	‡	Higher yield than before.	All farmers do not want to attend the training.	Explain other farmers to let them know the benefits of SRI.	Knowing how to do farming following SRI technique.	The living standard of people in the village become better.	Continue practicing SRI.
	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1-1.4(2)	1.1-1.4(1)			
	Getting the knowledge and telling it the other farmers.	+	SRI has not yet spread out to all farmers.	Some farmers do not follow SRI technique.	Try hard to show good results of SRI.	Starting to share and exchange ideas.	Farmers help each other and also exchange ideas.	Create farmer group for selling rice.
	1.3 Knowing how to make composts and compost sheds.	£.1 4.1 ‡	1.3 Not needing to spend money for fertilizer, but helping to improve land quality.			Knowing how to produce compost very well.	Farmers cooperate well each others.	Set up rice seed bank.
	Knowing new organizations.	‡	Knowing the organizations which come to help us.			Knowing the method of seed purification.	Farmers start wanting to know SRI technique.	Research new technique of farming.
2 To implement SRI experiment.	2.1 Knowing the difference of yiek between traditional practice and SRI.	1.5	2.1 The new technique provides the double yield.	2.1-2.5(1) Not knowing perfectly about the transplanting method of SRI.	2.1-2.5(1) Try to learn more when CEDAC comes to train us.	Starting to exchange ideas in order to progress.	Most of farmers start practicing SRI technique.	
	Knowing the SRI technique more clearly.	‡	oming to implement SRI by selves.	Difficult to transplant by using lines.	Find an easy way to transplant with line.			
	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.1-2.5(3)	2.1-2.5(3)			
	Practicing SRI uses small amount of seed.	‡	Being able to save many seeds due to transplanting only one seedling.	Criticized by other farmers.	Ask them to wait for the result which we will obtain.			
	2.4 Knowing how to prepare land for transplanting.	4.7 c + +		2.1-2.5(4) Farmers are hopeless in the first half month.	2.1-2.5(4) Cheer up hopeless farmers.			
	Knowing how to manage the water in the rice field.	‡	Rice plants with many tillers. Rice field with much weed.					
3	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1 (1)	3.1 (1)			
To learn how to select seed.	Knowing how to select pure seed.	‡	Easy to broadcast seeds on the nursery bed.	Taking times to select rice seeds.	Pay more attention to seed purification.			
4 To learn how to make natural	4.1 Rice is tasty, so we grow strong in	4.1 +	4.1 SRI rice provides good health unlike the one used chemical	4.1-4.4 No problem.				
compost.	nealth. 4.2	4.2	fertilizer. 4.2					
	It helps soil become soft and fertile.	‡	It is easy to plow, transplant, weed; all of the useful insects can					
	4.3	4.3	live. 4.3					
	Starting to save the kitchen waste and leaves for making composts.	‡	I he houses are clean, the rice fields are good and people are healthy.					
	We don't need to buy chemical fertilizer.	‡	Saving some money to spend for other things.					
N	5.1	5.1	to spend money for	5.1-5.7				
To learn how to implement SRI.	Using less labor force.	‡ \$.2	hiring people to transplant as before.	No problem.				
	Using less amount of seeds.	‡	Transplanting faster than before because of only one seedling/hill.					
	5.3 All young seedling grow well and healthy.	5.3	5.3 Easy to pull out young seedlings. Seedlings grow well after transplanting.					

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
6 To leam how to look after the rice plant.	SRI provides long panieles at the same time. 5.5 The rice plants have more tillers than the traditional ones. 5.6 Easy to harvest. 5.7 Getting high yield. 6.1 Knowing how to drain and irrigate water. 6.2 Which have many gains in its paniele. 6.3 Easy to find the insects and 6.3 6.3 6.4 6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9 6.9	\$\frac{1}{4}\$ \\ \$\frac	Rice plants with long panicles provide high yields. 5.5 When other farmers see our rice plants grow well, they want to follow us. 5.6 Easy harvesting due to simultaneous ripening. 5.7 Getting more money through selling more rice. 6.1 Saving water and keeping fertility in the rice fields. 6.2 High yields and more straws for cartle. 6.3 Easily finding out the problems on rice plants.	6.1- 6.7 No problem.				
7 To learn how to produce natural insecticide. 8 To learn how to select seed and	Knowing the exact time that composts should be applied. 6.5 Less insects in the rice field. 6.6 Knowing about the growing stages of rice plants. 6.7 7.1 Well growing the problems happened on rice plants and being able to take action on time. 7.2 Well growing not time. 7.3 Well growing now to produce natural insecticide. 7.4 The natural insecticide doesn't affect badly human health. 7.5 Spreading out the technique to other farmers. 8.1 Knowing how to pack seeds 8.8.1	\$\\ \begin{pmatrix} \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Saving compost and apply it timely. 6.6 Encouraging farmers to work more hard. 6.7 Avoiding damage and reduction of yield. 7.1 Pre-technique is not widely, practiced. Taking effect at about 50%. 7.2 Reducing the damage of insects at \$50%. 7.3 Saving about 50% of money compared with buying insecticide. 7.4 Killing insects and making rice plants grow well. 7.5 Some other farmers start following SRI. 8.1 Easy to store because of small Easy to store because of small	7.1-7.5 (1) Some farmers don't trust natural insecticide. 7.1-7.5 (2) Difficult to find the materials to produce insecticide. 7.1-7.5 (3) Some farmers don't recognize what kind of leaves can be used for producing insecticide. 8.1-8.4 No problem.	7.1-7.5 (1) Spread out the technique to those farmers. 7.1-7.5 (2) No solution. 7.1-7.5 (3) Find the available material for making compost.			

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation Reason	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
	8.2	8.2	8.2				
	Getting the pure seed.	‡	Getting the necessary rice seeds.				
	8.3	8.3	8.3				
	Knowing how to label bags with the different varieties of seeds.	‡	Easy to recognize each, not confused with other seeds.				
	8.4	8.4	8.4				
	Satisfied with the method.	‡	When practicing the method, we have good results.				

Table D-2.6 Outcome of Participatory Evaluation Workshop in Zone-3 Prey Robong; Participatory Irrigation Management and Development (PIMD) Activities

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
1	1.1	1.1	11	1.1-1.5 (1)	1.1-1.5(1)			
To join the activity of SRI technique.	Saving seeds.	+	Transplanting one seedling produces many tillers.	There is not enough water.	Hiring pumping machine.	Practicing what we have learned.	Knowing how to transplant one seedling.	Following the experiences that we have learned.
	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1-1.5 (2)	1.1-1.5 (2)			
	Getting higher yield.	+	SRI paddies produce more tillers than traditional ones do.	Suffering from insects.	Using insecticide mixed from natural plants.	Farmers understand each other on using water.	Farmers respect the rules of using water.	Trying to make compost by following the JICA technique.
	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1-1.5 (3)	1.1-1.5 (3)			
	Saving time.	+	Spending less time for transplanting.	Farmers have not yet believed in SRI technique.	Pushing farmers to join.		New model of nursery bed requires less seeds.	Pushing farmers to repair dam.
	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.1-1.5 (4)	1.1-1.5 (4)			
	Reducing labor.	+	Using less seedlings.	Having difficulty with using strings for transplanting.	Farmers have to understand the formulas.		The interval for transplanting varies from one variety to other varieties.	Maintaining irrigation system.
	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.1-1.5 (5)	1.1-15 (5)			
	Knowing how to use compost.	+	Making soil soft and paddies	Low education.	r WUC members and local authorities try to disseminate the SRI technique		Knowing the total areas of FWUC	
				1.1-1.5 (6)	to farmers. 1.1-1.5 (6)			
				More difficult to prepare nursery bed.	Paying more attention to preparing nursery beds.		Getting high yield because of compost.	
				1.1-1.5 (7)	1.1-1.5 (7)			
				Plots cannot be irrigated by gravity.	Using plastic pipes to connect from reservoir to plots.		Having enough fertilizer for each plot.	
				1.1-1.5 (8)	1.1-1.5 (8)			
				Plots are far from reservoir.	canals and taking water from canals to			
				1.1-1.5 (9)	plots. 1.1-1.5 (9)			
				Lacking irrigation system.	Joining the activity of rehabilitating canals.			
2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1-2.5 (1)	2.1-2.5 (1)			
To join the meeting on committee election.	Having proper water usage rules.	+	Reducing the conflicts among water users.	Receiving little experience.	Joining the meeting with JICA more frequently.			
	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1-2.5 (2)	2.1-2.5 (2)			
	Using water limitedly.	+	Having properly determined water usages.	Lacking material for administration work.	Using personal money.			
	2.3	2.3	2.3					
	Using water understandably and helpfully.	+	Water users understand each other.					
	2.4	2.4	2.4					
	After having committee, no one catches fish illegally.	+	Making water clean and protecting fish.					
	2.5	2.5	2.5					
	Water usage has been improved.	+	Up to now there is much water that can be used.					
8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1-3.2 (1)	3.1-3.2 (1)			
To install stage gauge.	Knowing the water requirement for each plot.	+	Using water properly.	Lacking equipment of measuring water.	Requesting equipment from PDOWRAM.			
	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1-3.2 (2)	3.1-3.2 (2)			
	knowing the water level.	+	Easy distributing water and determining the quantity of water.	Not yet knowing how to check staff- gauge.	Requesting PDOWRAM to explain more.			
4	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1-4.2 (1)	4.1-4.2 (1)			
To learn how to use water.	Knowing how to use water.	+	Understanding each other and following rules.	Lacking farmers' participations of joining the meetings.	Pushing farmers to join.			
))				╝

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants L	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.1-4.2 (2)	4.1-4.2 (2)			
	Having used water properly can save for domestic uses.	+	Remaining water can be used for animals and domestic uses.	Farmers have not yet understood.	FWUC committee has tried to explain farmers.			
				4.1-4.2 (3)	4.1-4.2 (3)			
				Low education.	Paying more attention to learn.			
5	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1-52 (1)	5.1-5.2 (1)			
To learn how to check soil condition and measure areas.	Knowing the area of each plot.	+	Knowing the water requirement for the area.	Difficult to measure plots because not so many farmers joint.	Pushing farmers to join.			
	5.2	5.2	5.2		5.1-5.2 (2)			
	Selecting seeds easily.	+	Knowing the types of varieties that are suitable for the plots.	Lacking of farmers' participations.	Pushing farmers to join.			
				5.1-52 (3)	5.1-5.2 (3)			
				Plots are far from the reservoir.	Measuring the far-located plots first.			
				5.1-5.2 (4)	5.1-5.2 (4)			
				Some farmers were late to show their plots to be measured.	Measuring the plots that farmers showed first.			
					5.1-5.2 (5)			
				The period of time for measuring areas was too short.	Requesting farmers to show plots on time.			
9	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1-6.6 (1)	6.1-6.6 (1)			
To make compost.	Making soil soft.	+	Natural fertilizer does not make soil hard.	Difficult to prepare compost shed.	Making a very simple compost shed.			
	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.1-6.6 (2)	6.1-6.6 (2)			
	Compost does not harm the health.	+	It is made of natural material.	Lacking transportation of taking fertilizer to paddy field.	Hiring someone to transport.			
	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.1-6.6 (3)	6.1-6.6 (3)			
	Using compost for paddy and other crops provides good results.	‡	crops by providing high	Difficult to dig compost pit.	Hiring someone to dig pit or preparing fence instead of digging pit.			
	6.4	6.4	6.4 Towaring the quantity of	6.1-6.6 (4)	6.1-6.6 (4)			
	Spending less money.	+	chemical fertilizer use that need	Difficult to collect animal dung.	Having tried to collect.			
	6.5	6.5	to be bought around 50%.		6.1-6.6 (5)			
	Reducing the chemical fertilizer use.	+	Not making soil hard.	r to make compost lerstand the each	Explaining farmers to use any kinds of water expect water contains soap.			
	9.9	9.9	9.9	layer of compost.				
	Understanding the bad effect of chemical fertilizer.	+	Using chemical fertilizer badly affects the health.					

Table D-2.7 Outcome of Participatory Evaluation Workshop in Zone-3 Ta Kao; Participatory Irrigation Management and Development (PIMD) Activities

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
1 To join in a meeting conducted by JICA on water management of Ta Kao reservoir.	1.1 Knowing about information related to water capacity for future cultivation.	‡ =	1.1 This project has come on time with the need of farmers.	1.1-1.4(1) The good result from the activities has not yet fully obtained.	1.1-1.4 (1) Invite and encourage FWUC members Invite and encourage FWUC members to participate in more meetings and trainings in order to explain them clearly on Ta Kao reservoir development project, to reduce	This is the first time that we have learned a lot from the project, we did not have such kind project in the past.	FWUC member farmers actively participated in the meeting on the development project.	Farmers will work together to dig canals.
	1.2 Understanding about good purpose of JICA project.	2.1	1.2 FWUC establishment will bring the development for all villagers.	1.1-14(2) Meeting concerning on FWUC have been participated smoothly so far, but I am worried that FWUC cannot bring about the success to this project.	he as we	We learned how to settle the conflict among the member farmers of the FWUC.	FWUC member farmers appreciate the project, agricultural production has increased, and farmers living standard has improved.	Farmers will draw water to their plots of paddy by hiring the pumping machines.
	Knowing the objective of JICA project that wants farmers cooperate with each other to conserve the structure.		1.3 JICA project will help farmers have enough water that could increase output of farming for farmers.	No problem.		Meeting with JICA and among the FWUC make the project work going smoothly.	The farmers received what they want, it means that they need water for cultivation, and now they got it.	We will continue the work of this project through management, monitoring and maintenance of Ta Kao reservoir, repair the damagde parts, take mud out of the reservoir regularly, and strengthening the governance of FWUC.
2	1.4 We are happy when we have We are happy when we have windown JICA come to work in our village. They pay attention on 2.1	1.4 ++	1.4 JICA project will help to establish irrigation system in the future and they pay full attention to the farmers' need.	1.4 No problem. 2.1-2.3(1)	2.1-2.3	Once we organized the FWUC, the FWUC works well. We will have good agricultural out put in the near future.		We all villagers will work together with FWUC.
To participate in sellection of 4 FWUC committee members.	After voting, we have selected 4 representatives of farmers to work for FWUC.	+	4 FWUC committee members have been selected as representatives of farmers, but they have not performed their tasks in full scale yet.	4 FWUC committee have been selected, but they olved the farmers' problems	e explained about the ment work of the project.	We have known the accurate length of Ta Kao dam because of this project		Even JICA project has finished, we still continue to rehabilitate the canal and conserve the reservoir.
	4 FWUC committee members know their roles in FWUC. They will lead the community toward 2.3	2.2 ++	2.2 The villagers will see Ta Kao as good reservoir with a plenty of water.	2.1-2.3(2) 4 FWUC committee members have not integrated well in term of their work coordination.		We got to know how to measure the land by using modern technique.		We will continue JICA's work to save water and make it clean for community.
e	JICA measures farmers rice field with FWUC committee members. We are very happy that JICA will help to develop our village.	‡ ‡	Before we don't know exactly about how much rice field areas have, now we know.	3 1.3 2		On behalf of the leader, we have to deal with the problem fairly.		
FWUC committee members responded the interview to JICA study team for FWUC work procedure, dam operation and its maintenance.	Knowing the management issues of FWUC and trying to manage it properly.	‡	7.1 There are people who are responsible for managing water issue.	5.1-3.4 Because there is not enough water, FWUC haven't performed any job.				
	5.2 Knowing how to save water of reservoir.	+	5.2 We can save water but not waste the water of reservoir.					
4 To participate in observing the location of Ta Kao reservoir.	4.1 Villagers expect that village wil be developed in the near future because of water from Ta Kao reservoir and its cannals.	1.1 + +	4.1 We have enough water, and it will not affect to yield of our rice crop.	4.1(1) Some farmers did not use the water properly.	4.1(1)-(2) We told the farmers to use water properly and carefully.			
5 To participate in the work of measuring the plot of paddy field of each houchold.	Knowing each plot of paddy fields that will be developed by MCA. 5.2 Knowing which plots can intake water from Ta Kao reservoir.	5. 5. + +	5.1 We know the accurate numbers of each paddy plot and its sizes. 5.2 We know the accurate numbers of each paddy field plot and its sizes.	4.1(2) During the establishment of FWUC, if there is no water, the project couldn't implement. 5.1(1) A small number of household did not understand the purpose of this measuring campaign, therefore they did not cooperate with us. 5.1(2) During land measurement of JICA Project, some fatures don't know what has the project been doing.	5.1(1)-(2) We explained them the purpose and importance of knowing the accuracy of each paddy plot.			

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation Reason	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants Learning	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
6 To participate in measuring Ta Kao reservoir: its depth and length 7 Members from two household responded an interview with JICA study team on JICA	Knowing size of Ta Kao reservoir and vulume of water that it can store. 1-7 (1) Receiving great output from JICA project. 1-7 (2) The result of the activities of the JICA wall bring prosperity for JICA wall bring prosperity for JICA will bring prosperity for JICA will bring prosperity for JICA will bring prosperity for JICA (3) liagers providing good result for villagers producing good result for villagers	6.1 ++ 1-7 (3) ++ 1-7 (3) ++ ++	6.1 We measure Ta Kao reservoir with a technical standard.	6.1(1) A small number of households had conflict with each other in terms of accuracy of their plots. 6.1(2) In rainy reason when water level in the reservoir rose, water must be released through gates for prevaiting the dam damage. Otherwise, this water will cause flood to some neighboring.	6.1(1) In case of conflict, we hold a meeting with the involvement of conflict parties; FWUC committee members, and Commune Council. 6.1(2) When there is too much water in the reservoir, we open the gate to release water for avoiding destroying upstream rice fields.			
	in the future.							

Table D-2.8 Outcome of Participatory Evaluation Workshop in Zone-3 Prey Kyjeay; Participatory Irrigation Management and Development (PIMD) Activities

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
1 To join the meetings on agricultural work and water	1.1 Knowing SRI technique.	1.1	1.1 The results are not yet met the project expectation.	1.1 (1) Facing natural disaster (Drought).	1.1 (1)-1.1 (3) Try to push farmers to join.	Getting high yield.	All farmers will follow the SRI technique.	Strengthening and continuing the activities.
usage.				1.1 (2) Farmers have not yet believed in SRI technique.		Every work should have a clear community.	Having a clear organization in water management.	Strengthening the FWUC.
				1.1 (3) Having the problems in the family.		Farmers' participations are very important for development.	Helping farmers understand more agricultural works than before.	Rehabilitating existing canals.
	1.2 Knowing the benefit of maintaining reservoir.	+	1.2 The result of water management is over 50%.	; the difficulties to explain s to understand the water	1.2 (1) Forming sample groups for proof.	Contributing together leads to good maintenance.	Farmers become brave enough to speak up their opinions.	Rehabilitating dam.
2 To join the activity of establishing FWUC.	2.1 FWUC functions well in managing water.	+ +	2.1 Having the committee in charge of water management.	ted the	2.1 (1)-2.1 (3) Committee has meetings more frequently to find out their works.		Having higher yield to sell than before.	Planning to construct gates.
				2.1 (2) Committee has not yet fully understood the water distribution work. 2.1 (3)				Planning to buy pumping machines.
				Committee has not yet understood their own responsibilities.				
	2.2 Water is enough to be used.	+ +	2.2 Water is protected.	en farmers ater	2.2 (1)-2.2 (2) Leading to have a coordination between committee and farmers.			
	23	2.3	2.3	pe	2.3 (1)-2.3 (2)			
	Water is not used wastefully.	+	mers know how to use water perly.	g water out illicitly.	Advising the guilty people.			
				2.3 (2) Having difficulties to explain farmers to understand.				
3	3.1	3.1			3.1 (1)-3.1 (2)			
To join the activity of measuring the irrigated areas.	Knowing the areas of paddy fields.	+	Reducing the conflict among the paddy field owners.		Committee decided to measure the plots that can only be irrigated.			
	32	3.2	32	3.1 (2) Farmers who have far-located plots fad not want their plots to be measured.	3.2 (1)-3.2 (2)			
	Knowing the areas that have to be irrigated.	+	Knowing how to take water into paddy fields.		Explaining farmers to understand this matter.			
				3.2 (2) Earmers who have plots that could not				
	3.3	3.3	3.3 (1)		3.3 (1)-3.3 (2)			
	Knowing the flow direction from one plot to others.	+	Having the proper water distribution.	Committee has not yet known how to distribute water fairly.	Farmers complained the committee.			
					3.3 (1)-3.3 (2)			
			Knowing the water requirement for each plot.	Committee has not yet known how to distribute water fairly and properly.	Committee tried to explain farmers to understand.			

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problem	Solutions taken by the Participants	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
4 To join the activity of checking the canals and reservoir.	4.1 Canals are able to irrigate the paddy fields.	+ +	4.1 Being able to estimate whether water is enough to irrigate.	4.1 (1) Having the activities of eliminating existing canals by filling in.	4.1 (1)-4.1 (2) Rehabilitating the existing canals.			
	,)	4.1 (2)	4.1 (1)-4.1 (2)			
				Having no competence to construct more canals.	Rehabilitating dam and canals.			
	4.2 Needing to rehabilitate and	+ +	4.2 Helping us know how to construct and rehabilitate more	4.2 There is no problem.				
2		5.1	canals. 5.1	5.1 (1)	5.1 (1)			
To join the activity of topographical survey.	Knowing the discharge in the reservoir.	+ +	Knowing the quantity of water and having measurements to protect water properly.	Farmers are worried about too much water that is stored in the reservoir.	Committee tried to explain farmers not to do farming in flooded areas in the reservoir.			
To join the activity of installing 2 staff-gages.	Installing of staff-gages let us know the water level.	+	Having staff-gages to check.	not know the water level e there was no staff-gauge.	Informing farmers to use water carefully.			
	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1 (1)	7.1 (1)-7.1 (2)			
To join the activity of maintaining the dam when dam	Water can be stored in the reservoir for long time.	+	Farmers help each other to maintain the reservoir.	Being difficult to gather farmers to repair dam.	Trying to collect money.			
was dalliagou.				7.1 (2)	7.1 (1)-7.1 (2)			
				Spending much money.	Calling for money.			
	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2 (1)	7.2 (1)-7.2 (2)			
	Dam is strong to store water.	+	Having enough water to use.	Farmers do not join in maintainance actvities more frequently.	Trying to explain farmers about the benefit of dam.			
				Being difficult to collect money.				
	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3 (1)				
	Having enough water in the paddy fields.	+	Having a proper water distribution.	There is no problem.				
~	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1 (1)	8.1 (1)			
To join the meeting on Irrigation Service Plan.	Being able to save money for the FWUC.	+	Having money to repair dam.	Farmers do not agree to pay on dateline.	Having explained the determined price for each plot.			
	8.2 Knowing the Irrigation Service	8.2	8.2	8.2 (1)	8.2 (1)			
	Fee (Pumping=5000 Riel/ha, Gravity=20000 Riel/ha, and pumping and gravity=10000	+	Farmers are satisfied to pay for ISF.	There is no problem.	Farmers pushed committee to work hard.			
6		9.1	9.1	9.1 (1)	9.1 (1)-9.1 (3)			
To join the activity of applying SRI technique.	Paddy grows well and provides high yield.	+	Using less seeds but getting high yield.	Facing natural disaster (Drought).	Forming sample groups.			
				9.1 (2)	9.1 (1)-9.1 (3)			
				Farmers have not yet believed in SRI technique.	Having tried to push farmers to join.			
				Having the problems in the family.				

Table D-2.9Outcome of Participatory Evaluation Workshop in Zone-3; Participatory Agricultural Extension Activities

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problems	Solutions taken by the Participants	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
1 To join the meeting.	1.1 Knowing how to follow SRI technique.	1.1	1.1 Gaining knowledge but not yet practicing well due to water shortage.	1.1-1.2 (1) No free time to attend the meeting due to housework.	1.1-1.2 (1) Taking time to attend the meetingss.	Knowing how to use and make compost.	Improving the farmers' living standard because of getting high yield.	Decided to go on following SRI technique though no support from organizations.
2	1.2 Knowing the timing of pulling out seedlings.	+ 1.2	1.2 Early transplanting lets seedlings start to produce tillers early.	1.1-1.2 (1) Some farmers did not attend the meeting because they did not believe SRI. 2.1-2 (1)	1.1-1.2 (2) Trying to explain other farmers. 2.1-2.6 (1)	Understanding SRI technique.	Saving money from not buying chemical fertilizer.	Wanting more training on techniques for farming.
To learn how to make composts.		+	tucing the amount of using mical fertilizer and applying post to paddy fields in the rer amount than before.	Requiring patience with mixing material to make compost.	Taking time to save the materials for making compost.	Knowing how to select good seeds that can provide high yield.	Improvement of the quality of paddy. Before our using fertilizer, paddy was black.	
	2.2 Knowing how to collect and make use of the leaves for making composts.	2.2 + 2.3	erials	2.1-2.6 (2) Lacking equipment and money for making compost shed. 2.1-2.6 (3)	2.1-2.6 (2) Trying to collect belonging equipment to make compost shed. 2.1-2.6 (3)	Understanding water management before and after transplanting.	Using chemical fertilizer makes soil hard, but using compost makes soil soft and fertile.	
	Knowing the types of vegetation which can be used for composts.	+	Saving money from not buying chemical fertilizer	Lacking time of finding materials to make compost.	Telling or explaining other farmers who have not made compost yet.	Knowing how to take care of the rice plants, and how to control weeds.		
	2.4 After applying the composts, having good yield. 2.5	2.5 +	2.4 Being able to increase the quality of rice grains (Having a good taste).	2.1-2.6 (4) Everyone has not made compost yet.	2.1-2.6 (4) Telling or explaining other farmers who have not made compost yet.			
	Knowing how to build a shed for storing composts.	‡	Retaining the soil quality					
	2.0 Knowing materials for making composts besides vegetation.	+ 0.7	2.0 Having the benefit from rubbish and unused things.					
ĸ	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1-3.3 (1)	3.1-3.3 (1)			
To learn how to select seeds.	Knowing how to select seeds.	‡	Getting well-purified seeds.	Difficult to keep seeds well due to pests.	Trying to find the ways to control pests.			
	3.2	3.2	3.2					
	Knowing how to choose suitable tillers for growing seeds.	+ 4 + 3.3	Making the seedlings become bigger very fast.					
	Good seeds for the following cultivation.	+	Getting rice yields that satisfying the expectation.					
4 To learn how to prepare seed	4.1 Knowing how to prepare seed	+.1	4.1 Having strong and big seedlings.	4.1-4.2 (1) Insufficient rainfall makes seedlings	4.1-4.2 (1) Carrying water from well or pond to			
oeus.	9.2 4.2	4.2	4.2	4.1-4.2 (2)	4.14.2 (2)			
	Knowing how to sow.	+	Using less seeds than before.	More difficult to prepare nursery bed.	Trying very hard to do because this is an obligatory work.			
8	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1-5.3 (1)	5.1-5.3 (1)			
To learn how to prepare land for transplanting.	After knowing land preparation, transplanting became easier.	+	Soil is soft and land is flat.	Requiring more attention.	Hiring tractor to plow in order to reduce labor.			
	5.2 Clean and softened land without weeds.	5.2 +	ping rice plants produce many rs.	5.1-5.3 (2) Applying basal dressing and transplanting almost happen at the same time.	5.1-5.3 (2) Using leaves to cover on applied fertilizer in paddy field in order to avoid losing quality of fertilizer.			
	5.3 Knowing how to prepare land for	5.3	5.3 Swing time					
9	transplanting.	+ 1-9	Saving time.	61-64 (1)	6.1-6.4(1)			
To learn how to manage water.	Knowing how to save water.	‡	ing enough water which not spoil rice plants.		Hiring pumping machine.			

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problems	Solutions taken by the Participants Le	Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.1-6.4(2)				
	Easy transplanting.	+	Transplanting quickly.	Difficult to obtain water because some paddy fields are very far from				
	6.3	6.3	6.3	irrigation facilities.	6.1-6.4 (3)			
	Healthy seedlings.	+	Helping rice plants grow very	Some conflicts about water.	Compromising by telling the reasons.			
	6.4	6.4						
	Small amount of water can help seedling's well prosurth	‡	Helping rice plants produce many					
7	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1-7.8 (1)	7.1-7.8 (1)			
To learn how to take seedlings and transplant them.	Easy transplanting due smaller # of seedlings.	+	Saving labor.	Difficult to pulling out the seedlings during transplanting.	Helping each other pull out the seedlings for transplanting.			
-	7.2	7.2	7.2	ò				
	Saving young seedlings.	‡	Saving seeds.					
	7.3	7.3	7.3					
	Higher yield compared with that by the traditional method.	‡	high yield and enough amount for					
	7.4	7.4	self-consumption. 7.4					
	All seedlings bloomed almost simultaneously.	‡	Easy harvesting.					
	7.5	7.5	7.5					
	One main stem could have many tillers.	+	Enough space for growth and being exposed to sunlight.					
	7.6	7.6	7.6					
	Easy to select good tillers which	‡	Being aware of purified or unpurified seeds, easy pulling out					
	7.7	7.7	unpurified seeds. 7.7					
	Knowing how to transplant with following technique.	+	Easy taking care, weeding, and applying fertilizer.					
	7.8	7.8	7.8					
	Saving time for transplanting.	‡	Being able to transplant many plot because a fewer seedlings					
∞	8.1	8.1	required. 8.1	8.1-8.4 (1)	8.1-8.4 (1)			
To weed for looking after seedlings.	Well grown seedlings with many tillers.	‡	Resulting in high yield.	Spending much time to weed.	Trying very hard to pull out weeds by own self.			
)	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.1-8.4 (2)				
	Soften soil.	+	Easy producing tillers, and saving time for growth.	Following SRI resulted in growth of many grasses.				
	8.3	8.3	8.3					
	Easy applying fertilizer.	‡	Not losing fertilizer for weeds or grasses.					
	8.4	8.4	8.4					
	Rice plants are able to absorb enough fertility from soil.	+	Rice plants cannot grow well due to weeds or grasses.					
9 To measure needdy, with SDI for	9.1 Vnowing hour to compare the	9.1	9.1 We have a method to measure	9.1 (1)	9.1 (1) Not allowing others to come nearby in			
comparing that with traditional method.	yield of SRI and of the traditional method.	+	paddy, so we can come to know whether we get high or low yield.	Requiring to pay much attention on counting paddy.	order to avoid confusion and helping each other count.			
10	10.1	10.1	10.1	10.1-10.5 (1)	10.1-10.5(1) Using radenticide murring water into			
To learn how to store seeds for the next season cultivation.	Obtained pure and undamaged seeds by insects.	+	Providing high yield.	Problems with rats and birds.	the hole of rats, using mouse trap and raising cats to catch mice.			

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation Reason	Reason	Problems	Solutions taken by the Participants Learning	Impacts/ Changes	Future Direction
	10.2	10.2	10.1				
	Easier harvesting compared with the traditional method.	+	Seedlings grow and ripen almost simultaneously.				
	10.3	10.3	10.3				
	Knowing how to keep seeds properly.	+	Easy to keep seeds well.				
	10.4	10.4	10.4				
	Using less the sheaf of rice but getting high yield.	+	Getting more profits and using less labors for transportation.				
	10.5	10.5	10.5				
	Getting good seeds that are not broken.	+	Keeping seeds well.				

Table D-2.10 Outcome of Participatory Evaluation Workshop in Zone-4; Participatory Agricultural Extension Activities

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problems	Solutions taken by the Participants	Learning	Impact/ Changes	Future Direction
1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1-1.6 (1)	1.1-1.6(1)			
To attend the training in SRI	Knowing the technique of SRI.	‡	Saving seeds, time, and labor.	Most farmers do not want to join.	Farmers who already have joined will try to follow SRI technique in order to	Knowing how to prepare nursery bed (using less seeds, and saving	Farmers' living standard is becoming better because of SRI	Planning to withdraw some money from interest to support accounting
ecundue.	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1-1.6 (2)	show to others.	time).	technique.	recorders.
	Vacanias home to	÷	Rice seeds can be sold at high	Farmers have not believed in SRI	Try to show SRI techingieu to others	Doddion occurrational	The number of farmers who believe	Emmanding the emma
	MIOWING HOW TO SCIECT SECUS.		price.	technique yet.	who have not understood it yet.	raddies grow simunaneousiy.	in SKI technique has been increased.	Expanding the group.
	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1-1.6 (3)	1.1-1.6 (3)		Making farmers to change their old	
	Knowing how to sow.	+	Easy pulling out and transplanting seedlings.	Farmers request snack and money for joining.	Try to explain and encourage other farmers to join.	Saved money has been increased every month.	practices (farming and chicken	Continuing to practice what we have learnt from project.
	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.1-1.6 (4)	1.1-1.6 (4)		taising).	
	Knowing how to prepare land.	+	Helping seedlings grow well because of soft soil.	Farmers want to follow their old practice.	Iry to explain other farmers to understand the advantages of SRI	Trainings are very important for development.	Having enough chickens for eating and selling.	Continuing to change from old way of raising chicken to new techniques
	1.5	1.5	1.5		technique.			of one that have learnt from project.
	Knowing how to use fertilizer.	+	Reducing the use of chemical fertilizer.			Animals are healthy and grow fast.	Many farmers attend the meeting.	Wanting more experiences.
	1.6	1.6	1.6					
	Transplanting young seedlings.	‡	Seedlings have much time to produce tillers.					
2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1-2.4 (1)	2.1-2.4(1)			
To join the study tour on SRI technique, ecological chicken	Getting good ideas and experiences from host village	+	Following the successful host village farmers' practice can get	All farmers did not join study-tour.	After returning, farmers who joined			
raising, saving group, and group	farmers who were successfully 2.2	2.2	good results. 2.2	2.1-2.4 (2)	2.1-2.4 (2)			
	Being able to see the real	+	Host village farmers showed their	The time for study-tour was too short.	Farmers who joined study-tour paid			
	expenences and activities.	2.3	progress. 2.3	2.1-2.4 (3)	2.1-2.4 (3)			
				Study tour was allowed to visit only	Farmers who joined study-tour paid			
	Practicing what we had seen.	‡	Their results were good.	one province.	more attention to monitor.			
	2.4	2.4	2.4					
	Changing the old practices.	+	Easy farming.					
3	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1-3.3 (1)	3.1-3.3 (1)			
To join the comparative practice of SRI technique and traditional	SRI technique provided higher vield than traditional one.	‡	Old practice used many seeds.	Not enough water.	Doing farming near canal.			
one.	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1-3.3 (2)	3.1-3.3 (2)			
	SRI technique reduced labor, and provided high yield.	+	Reducing the cost of labor.	Insects destroyed paddy.	Buying pumping machine.			
	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.1-3.3 (3)	3.1-3.3 (3)			
	Saving rice seeds.	+	Before using 30Kg of seeds but	Getting low yield because diseases caused paddy die. Farmers did not	Having followed CEDAC way to			
4	4.1	4.1	4.1	dare to decide to follow SRI 4.1-4.4 (1)	4.1-4.4(1)			
To join the activities of forming a		+	Being able to help farmers understand and agree to work	Farmers thought that to join the group	Deciding to choose volunteers.			
group.	4.2	4.2	together. 4.2	got notining. 4.1-4.4 (2)	4.1-4.4(2)			
	Having many members makes easy discussing.	+	Bringing progress to group.	Did not trust each other.	Showing the accounting record to all members every month.			
	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.1-4.4 (3)	4.1-4.4 (3)			
	Easy studying and experimenting.	+	Having a chance to learn from each other.	Difficult to explain farmers to join the group.	Raising many reasons to explain them.			
	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.1-4.4 (4)	4.1-4.4 (4)			
	Exchanging experiences among members.	+	Finding progress for group.	Outside members make group inactive. Farmers have low education.	Trying to strengthen solidarity in the group.			

Activities	Outputs/Results	Evaluation	Reason	Problems	Solutions taken by the Participants	Learning	Impact/ Changes	Future Direction
Save money.	Getting interest. Getting interest. 5.2 Being able to increase the amount of saved monty of the group every month. 5.3 Low interest for members in the group who want to borrow. 5.4 Easy borrowing because of unmecssity of going to other places. 5.5 Earning profit by ourselves. 5.5 Getting much interest for our group. 5.7 Saving money in group can reduce borrowing the credit from outside. 5.8	1. 2. 2. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4.	15.1 Increasing income. 15.2 Increasing the saved money. 15.3 Reducing the high interest of merchants. 15.4 When necessary, we can borrow money immediately. 15.5 Getting profit for both group and farmers. 15.6 Encouraging us to save. 15.7 Getting interest for our own village. 15.8	5.1-5.8 (1) Not yet know how to record (Accounting record). 5.1-5.8 (2) 6.1-5.8 (3) 7.1-5.8 (4) Do not trust the group leader.	Asking for help from CEDAC to facilitate. 5.1-5.8 (2) Forming activity of raising animal. 5.1-5.8 (3) Allowing to deposit the money based on members possibilities. 5.1-5.8 (4) Trying to explain all members. Preparing regulation and preventing bad influences from outside.			
6 To learn how to raise chicken.	Saved money can help poor famers. 6.1 Knowing how to raise chicken. 6.2 Reducing the death rate of chicken. 6.3 Knowing how to prepare cage.	+ + + + + +	Facilitating poor farmers. 6.1 Raising chicken is not difficult as before. 6.2 Getting high profit from raising chicken. 6.3 Easy preparing cage.	6.1-6.4 (1) We do not have enough money to buy materials for preparing eage. 6.1-6.4 (2) We do not have enough space for preparing eage. 6.1-6.4 (3) Backyard of house is too small.	6.1-6.4 (1) Borrowing money from saving group to buy materials for preparing cage. 6.1-6.4 (2) Following some techniques. 6.1-6.3 (3) Following some techniques.			
7 To join activity on how to fatten and feed chicken.	6.4 Knowing how to take care of chickens. 7.1 Fattening chickens quickly. 7.2 Reducing the cost of buying feed from market. 7.3 Knowing the cost of buying feed from market. 7.3	6.4 + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	6.4 Reducing the death rate of chicken. 7.1 Selling chickens earlier and getting more profit. 7.2 Reducing the expenditure. 7.3 Reducing the expenditure. 7.3	6.1-6, (4) We do not have good breeds of chicken. 7.1-7.3 (1) We have not yet understood how to save feed. 7.1-7.3 (2) Lacking money of buying feed that sates meat. 7.1-7.3 (3)	6.1-6.4 (4) Selling bad species in order to get some money to buy good breeds of ethicken. 7.1-7.3 (1) Trying to some documents especially CEDAC document. 7.1-7.3 (2) Trying to strengthen saving group. 7.1-7.3 (3)			
8 To join activity for learning how to make medicine to prevent chicken from diseases.	nowing which plant can be made for chicken feed. 8.1 Reducing the death rate of chicken. 8.2 Learning how to raising chickens, preparing eage, and making feed, and medicine. 8.3 Getting much profit from raising chicken.	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	reasy moding or air plants for medicine. 8.1 Income is increased. 8.2 Being able to raise chickens by ourselves. 8.3 Improving living standard.	ranners do not betteve in some plants that can fatten chicken. 8.1-8.3 (1) Lacking money to buy ingredients. 8.1-8.3 (2) Other farmers do not believe in the new way to make medicine.	Encouraging others to follow. 8.1-8.3 (1) Trying to do based on money that we have. 8.1-8.3 (2) Encouraging others to follow.			

Table D-2.11 Results of Questionnaire Survey on Non-Participants Irrigated Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project Zone-1 (No. of respondents; 10)

		ment	Pilo	t Pro	ject Zone-1 (No. of respondents; 10)	
Q1.	Have you ever heard JICA's project implementation in your vicinity (commune/ villages)?	Yes 100%	No 0%	Q3.	If "Yes" for Q1, why you have not joined in JICA's project? (Continued)	Applicable (%)
Q2.	If "Yes" for Q.1, how have you heard about JICA's project?	Applic		3.6	I was not called for the first meeting.	40%
1	JICA trains farmers how to use irrigation system effectively.	50%	%	3.7	I am afraid of introducing a new farming technique (SRI).	0%
2	JICA trains farmers how to organize and manage FWUC.	50%	%	3.8	I do not like people who join in the project.	0%
3	JICA trains farmers how to save irrigation water.	20%	%	3.9	I wanted to join in but I was not selected as a participant of the project.	50%
4	JICA trains farmers how to manage irrigation water with FWUC.	809	%	3.10	I do not like the communal works.	0%
5	JICA made a measurement.	100	%	3.11	Joining in the project is against the rules of the community/ village.	0%
6	JICA trains farmers on how to construct field irrigation facilities (water courses, intakes, etc.).	50%	%	3.12	Joining in the project is against the religion I follow.	0%
7	JICA constructed field irrigation facilities.	109	%	3.13	It is difficult to work with the person of different races.	0%
8	JICA trains farmers on ecological SRI (land preparation, compost, seedling, transplanting, water use and etc.).	909	%	3.14	I was not permitted to join in the project by my family because I'm a woman.	20%
9	JICA trains farmers on improved farming practice (land preparation, compost, seedling, transplanting, water use and etc.).	50%	%	3.15	I don't have enough land.	10%
10	JICA gives farmers agricultural inputs.	20%	%	3.16	My farming field is far from the irrigation system in the project area.	20%
11	JICA introduces Saving Group.	80%	%	3.17	I don't have enough labor force.	30%
12	Others (Specify): The technique of planting vegetables Training on chicken, pig, cattle, and fish raising, veget cultivation, and looking after paddy.	table		3.18	I have limited education.	10%
	Training about raising chicken, pig and cattle.	1		3.19	In stead of JICA, I want to learn something new from the farmers.	30%
Q3.	If "Yes" for Q1, why you have not joined in JICA's project?	Applical	ble(%	3.20	Others (Specify): I wanted to pratice SIR, but one plot faces poor drainage so I'm afraid the pady. Other plot locates far from the others' plots and lacks water. SRI. The yield of SRI is the same as traditional one.	
1	Project components are not interesting.	0%	6		SRI makes cattle raising difficult due to smaller amount of straw. Transplanting of SRI is time consuming and much more difficult than we follow the traditional technique, we can do other things besides rice	planting.
1.1	Irrigation management is not interesting.	0%	6		I don't have money to save in the saving group because my parents are sto spend money for their medicine. It takes times to transplant. One see its risky when there are many crabs in rice fields. The SRI yield traditional one but I need using more labor forces. I don't have time to	dling transplaning is the same with
1.2	Ecological SRI is not interesting.	20%	%		so they should have come more often to village. My land is not proj because it is too large (2ha). I am sick, so I could not join in the activities in the village. I want to see the result of other farmers firs provides high yield, I will do it later on.	per for doing SRI meetings or other
1.3	Improved farming practice is not interesting.	20%	%		I think saving group is not useful. Saving group is not so useful for fan I am afraid that doing the new technique will not provide high yield. I don't join in the saving group because I don't earn enough money to Saving group doesn't collection money timely.	
2	Project components do not seem profitable.	20%	%	Q4.	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the project?	Applicable (%)
2.1	Irrigation management does not seem profitable.	0%	6	1	Show the profit from the project visually.	70%
2.2	Ecological SRI does not seem profitable.	100	%	2	Show the profit from the project in more easily understanding way.	60%
2.3	Improved farming practice does not seem profitable.	0%	6	3	Change the meeting/ gathering time based on the request.	60%
3	The project components are interesting/ seem profitable but		_	4	Explain more about the projects before starting.	20%
3.1	Meetings/ gathering times were not convenient.	109	%	5	Hold the meeting for explaining the benefits of the project in the middle of the project.	0%
3.2	I am busy with farming.	309	%	6	Invite as many as farmers for the first meeting.	70%
3.3	I am busy with side jobs.	40%	%	7	Give the other opportunities for joining in the project even after the first meeting.	40%
3.4	Joining in the project takes too much time.	20%	%	8	Others (Specify): Invite farmers for meetings repeatedly. Select participated far Help deal with crabs. Find simple SRI technique for all farme	rs can apply it.
3.5	I am busy with public/ social works.	0%	6		Invite all farmers for meetings. Inform farmers meetings 2-3 of advance. Hold meetings up to farmers' convenience. Hold momeetings.	

Q5.	Do you find any change before and after (due to) the project's implementation?	Applicable (%)
1	Nothing has changed yet.	10%
2	Villagers have become more cooperative.	20%
3	Our village realized the substantial living.	70%
4	More water comes to the fields timely based on the actual demand.	60%
5	Less/ no conflict on water among farmers.	60%
6	Environmental degradation.	0%
7	More conflict on water among farmers.	10%
8	Breakout of harmful insects.	0%
9	Increase of agricultural inputs' price.	0%
10	Double cropping (harvest in both dry and rainy seasons.)	10%
11	Higher yield.	50%
12	Started to grow vegetables.	20%
13	More people become willingly to join in village meetings/ discussion.	30%
14	Others (Specify): Using a fewer seeds. Obtaining filled grains. Reliable saving can borrow money at low interest rate to improve living stand	

run small business. Some farmers continue practicing SRI but some stopped because it takes times to weed, drain, and irrigate. Some farmers start to adapt the transplanting method. Practicing SRI helps reduce use of seeds, insecticide, and fertilizer. Borrowing money at low interest rate. Easy intake of water. Knowing the new technique of drawing water. Saving many seeds Still facing the shortage of water. The farmers in the other villages obtain al

Q6. Other comments

JICA should choose the days that all farmers can attend meetings. I want the good canal system reserving water in all seasons and help for rehabilitating the canal.

I want the leader of the saving group to explain the importants of saving group to my husband.

I want JICA to build check structures in each canal because we don't need water in some places.

I want JICA to provide me fertilizer.

I want JICA to dig wells for the villagers in the village.
I want JICA to train all farmers how to apply SRI in the village.
I want JICA to install irrigation system in many places, to build bridges and also to train farmers on how to grow other crops.
I want to have enough water in the canal in both dry and rainy seasons for I can grow other crops. Please build more canals in the village and also provide electricity, good road and toilets.
I want JICA to provide fertilizer and also water in both dry and rainy season.

Table D-2.12 Results of Questionnaire Survey on Non-Participants Irrigated Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project Zone-3 (No. of respondents; 10)

	Irrigated Agriculture Improve		110	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Q1.	Have you ever heard JICA's project implementation in your vicinity (commune/ villages)?	Yes No 100% 0%	Q3.	If "Yes" for Q1, why you have not joined in JICA's project? (Continued)	Applicable (%)
Q2.	If "Yes" for Q.1, how have you heard about JICA's project?	Applicable (%)	3.6	I was not called for the first meeting.	70%
1	JICA trains farmers how to use irrigation system effectively.	0%	3.7	I am afraid of introducing a new farming technique (SRI).	0%
2	JICA trains farmers how to organize and manage FWUC.	60%	3.8	I do not like people who join in the project.	0%
3	JICA trains farmers how to save irrigation water.	0%	3.9	I wanted to join in but I was not selected as a participant of the project.	20%
4	JICA trains farmers how to manage irrigation water with FWUC.	30%	3.10	I do not like the communal works.	0%
5	JICA made a measurement.	70%	3.11	Joining in the project is against the rules of the community/ village.	0%
6	JICA trains farmers on how to construct field irrigation facilities (water courses, intakes, etc.).	0%	3.12	Joining in the project is against the religion I follow.	0%
7	JICA constructed field irrigation facilities.	10%	3.13	It is difficult to work with the person of different races.	0%
8	JICA trains farmers on ecological SRI (land preparation, compost, seedling, transplanting, water use and etc.).	50%	3.14	I was not permitted to join in the project by my family because I'm a woman.	0%
9	JICA trains farmers on improved farming practice (land preparation, compost, seedling, transplanting, water use and etc.).	50%	3.15	I don't have enough land.	0%
10	JICA gives farmers agricultural inputs.	10%	3.16	My farming field is far from the irrigation system in the project area.	60%
11	JICA introduces Saving Group.	30%	3.17	I don't have enough labor force.	0%
12	Others (Specify): JICA trains farmers on how to raise animals (cow and pig) and cultivate vegetables.		3.18	I have limited education.	0%
			3.19	In stead of JICA, I want to learn something new from the farmers.	40%
Q3.	If "Yes" for Q1, why you have not joined in JICA's project?	Applicable (%)	3.20	Others (Specify): I had finished transplanting before the project came in this so So, I could not join in. But the next season, I will join in exper SRI because I heard less sheaves of rice is used. I am sick so I cannot join in. I am afraid that I could not prepare money for the saving grant season.	
1	Project components are not interesting.	0%			
1.1	Irrigation management is not interesting.	0%		I am amara mar I could not prepare money for the se	rring group
		***		have just moved to live here 1 year ago.	
1.2	Ecological SRI is not interesting.	0%	Q4.	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the	Applicable(
1.2	Ecological SRI is not interesting. Improved farming practice is not interesting.		Q4.	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the	Applicable(
		0%		If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the project?	
1.3	Improved farming practice is not interesting.	0%	1	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the project? Show the profit from the project visually. Show the profit from the project in more easily	90%
1.3	Improved farming practice is not interesting. Project components do not seem profitable.	0%	1 2	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the project? Show the profit from the project visually. Show the profit from the project in more easily understanding way. Change the meeting/gathering time based on the	90%
2 2.1	Improved farming practice is not interesting. Project components do not seem profitable. Irrigation management does not seem profitable.	0% 0% 0%	1 2 3	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the project? Show the profit from the project visually. Show the profit from the project in more easily understanding way. Change the meeting/gathering time based on the request.	90%
1.3 2 2.1 2.2	Improved farming practice is not interesting. Project components do not seem profitable. Irrigation management does not seem profitable. Ecological SRI does not seem profitable.	0% 0% 0% 0%	1 2 3 4	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the project? Show the profit from the project visually. Show the profit from the project in more easily understanding way. Change the meeting/ gathering time based on the request. Explain more about the projects before starting. Hold the meeting for explaining the benefits of the	90% 60% 30% 40%
1.3 2 2.1 2.2 2.3	Improved farming practice is not interesting. Project components do not seem profitable. Irrigation management does not seem profitable. Ecological SRI does not seem profitable. Improved farming practice does not seem profitable. The project components are interesting/ seem profitable.	0% 0% 0% 0%	1 2 3 4 5	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the project? Show the profit from the project visually. Show the profit from the project in more easily understanding way. Change the meeting/ gathering time based on the request. Explain more about the projects before starting. Hold the meeting for explaining the benefits of the project in the middle of the project.	90% 60% 30% 40%
1.3 2 2.1 2.2 2.3	Improved farming practice is not interesting. Project components do not seem profitable. Irrigation management does not seem profitable. Ecological SRI does not seem profitable. Improved farming practice does not seem profitable. The project components are interesting/ seem profitable but	0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0%	1 2 3 4 5 6	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the project? Show the profit from the project visually. Show the profit from the project in more easily understanding way. Change the meeting/ gathering time based on the request. Explain more about the projects before starting. Hold the meeting for explaining the benefits of the project in the middle of the project. Invite as many as farmers for the first meeting. Give the other opportunities for joining in the project	90% 60% 30% 40% 0% 90% 30%
1.3 2 2.1 2.2 2.3 3 3.1	Improved farming practice is not interesting. Project components do not seem profitable. Irrigation management does not seem profitable. Ecological SRI does not seem profitable. Improved farming practice does not seem profitable. The project components are interesting/ seem profitable but Meetings/ gathering times were not convenient.	0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 10%	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the project? Show the profit from the project visually. Show the profit from the project in more easily understanding way. Change the meeting/ gathering time based on the request. Explain more about the projects before starting. Hold the meeting for explaining the benefits of the project in the middle of the project. Invite as many as farmers for the first meeting. Give the other opportunities for joining in the project even after the first meeting. Others (Specify): After seeing the result of experiments, farmers started to trust a	90% 60% 30% 40% 90% 30% and want to joing.
1.3 2 2.1 2.2 2.3 3 3.1 3.2	Improved farming practice is not interesting. Project components do not seem profitable. Irrigation management does not seem profitable. Ecological SRI does not seem profitable. Improved farming practice does not seem profitable. The project components are interesting/ seem profitable but Meetings/ gathering times were not convenient. I am busy with farming.	0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 10% 30%	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the project? Show the profit from the project visually. Show the profit from the project in more easily understanding way. Change the meeting/ gathering time based on the request. Explain more about the projects before starting. Hold the meeting for explaining the benefits of the project in the middle of the project. Invite as many as farmers for the first meeting. Give the other opportunities for joining in the project even after the first meeting. Others (Specify): After seeing the result of experiments, farmers started to trust a in the project. Farmers have to unite together. At least one member from one family needs to attend the traini Explain the importance of water. When there is enough water,	90% 60% 30% 40% 90% 30% 30% sin advance.

Q5.	Do you find any change before and after (due to) the project's implementation?	Applicable (%)
1	Nothing has changed yet.	40%
2	Villagers have become more cooperative.	30%
3	Our village realized the substantial living.	10%
4	More water comes to the fields timely based on the actual demand.	30%
5	Less/ no conflict on water among farmers.	40%
6	Environmental degradation.	0%
7	More conflict on water among farmers.	0%
8	Breakout of harmful insects.	0%
9	Increase of agricultural inputs' price.	0%
10	Double cropping (harvest in both dry and rainy seasons.)	0%
11	Higher yield.	50%
12	Started to grow vegetables.	0%
13	More people become willingly to join in village meetings/ discussion.	10%
14	Others (Specify): SRI can save seed. SRI decreases insect damage. SRI can save a lot of seeds. I hit on the idea of organizing one farmers' group that c seeds to sell to NGOs. SRI requires small amount of agricultural inputs. SRI realizes saving a lot of seeds. One main stem can h tillers. Farmers started to use compost instead of chemi	ave many

Q6. Other comments

Request the project to construct canals soon, and provide training on how to make compost to farmers in our village (Mohalumpeang I).

Request JICA to construct canals and repair a reservoir so that JICA can help farmers be easy to do farming.

Request JICA to provide canals that can reach to all paddy fields so we can do farming twice per year, and provide pumping machine for high land.

I want the embarkment of the reservoir make higher for much water can be stored and the reservoir can irrigate my plot. I want the project to construct canals and repair the reservoir soon because there is not much rainfall causing the lower yield. I can contribute my land to canal construction.

Request JICA to construct one canal and rehabilitate the reservoir for bigger and deeper, so much water can be stored in the reservoir. Request JICA to build concre lining canals, resevoir, gates in order to help farmers taking water easily and to rehabilitate the resevoir. I want JICA to build the large canals and rehabilitate the resevoir to have more water in the rice field. Build shelters for monks. I want the project to build deep canals that can store much water, so w Build canals, rehabilitate the resevoir storing much water, so farmers Build a big and deep resevoir.

Table D-2.13 Results of Questionnaire Survey on Non-Participants Irrigated Agriculture Improvement Pilot Project Zone-4 (No. of respondents; 10)

			Pro	ect Zone-4 (No. of respondents; 10)	
Q1.	Have you ever heard JICA's project implementation in your vicinity (commune/ villages)?	Yes No 100% 0%	Q3.	If "Yes" for Q1, why you have not joined in JICA's project? (Continued)	Applicable (%)
Q2.	If "Yes" for Q.1, how have you heard about JICA's project?	Applicable (%)	3.8	I do not like people who join in the project.	0%
1	JICA trains farmers how to use irrigation system effectively.	0%	3.9	I wanted to join in but I was not selected as a participant of the project.	20%
2	JICA trains farmers how to organize and manage FWUC.	0%	3.10	I do not like the communal works.	0%
3	JICA trains farmers how to save irrigation water.	0%	3.11	Joining in the project is against the rules of the community/ village.	0%
4	JICA trains farmers how to manage irrigation water with FWUC.	0%	3.12	Joining in the project is against the religion I follow.	0%
5	JICA made a measurement.	0%	3.13	It is difficult to work with the person of different races.	0%
6	JICA trains farmers on how to construct field irrigation facilities (water courses, intakes, etc.).	0%	3.14	I was not permitted to join in the project by my family because I'm a woman.	0%
7	JICA constructed field irrigation facilities.	0%	3.15	I don't have enough land.	30%
8	JICA trains farmers on ecological SRI (land preparation, compost, seedling, transplanting, water use and etc.).	90%	3.16	My farming field is far from the irrigation system in the project area.	10%
9	JICA trains farmers on improved farming practice (land preparation, compost, seedling, transplanting, water use and etc.).	40%	3.17	I don't have enough labor force.	60%
10	JICA gives farmers agricultural inputs.	40%	3.18	I have limited education.	10%
11	JICA introduces Saving Group.	20%	3.19	In stead of JICA, I want to learn something new from the farmers.	10%
12	Others (Specify): Providing a weeding tool to farmers.		3.19	productivity when there is not enough water. Applying SRI technique spends much with the same yield as traditional practice, so it is difficult to follow. My wife has already ioinied in project so I can ask her about the project. Moreover.	
Q3.	If "Yes" for Q1, why you have not joined in JICA's project?	Applicable (%)	3.20		
1	Project components are not interesting.	40%			
1.1	Irrigation management is not interesting.	0%			
1.2	Ecological SRI is not interesting.	20%			
1.3	Improved farming practice is not interesting.	0%			
2	Project components do not seem profitable.	10%	Q4.	If Answer 3.1 - 3.20 for Q3., how should have the JICA dealt with your constraints for joining in the project?	Applicabl (%)
2.1	Irrigation management does not seem profitable.	0%	1	Show the profit from the project visually.	70%
2.2	Ecological SRI does not seem profitable.	10%	2	Show the profit from the project in more easily understanding way.	50%
2.3	Improved farming practice does not seem profitable.	0%	3	Change the meeting/ gathering time based on the request.	20%
3	The project components are interesting/ seem profitable but		4	Explain more about the projects before starting.	40%
3.1	Meetings/ gathering times were not convenient.	10%	5	Hold the meeting for explaining the benefits of the project in the middle of the project.	0%
3.2	I am busy with farming.	20%	6	Invite as many as farmers for the first meeting.	60%
3.3	I am busy with side jobs.	60%	7	Give the other opportunities for joining in the project even after the first meeting.	10%
3.4	Joining in the project takes too much time.	40%	8	Others (Specify): Request JICA to rehabilitate canals, so there will be water to irrigate.	
3.5	I am busy with public/ social works.	0%		I will explain about the benefit of practicing SRI: it can save a sheaf of i productive. If there is a meeting, please inform one day before. Ask villi farmers being aware of the project components. Explain more clearly he If JICA wants farmers to participate in the projects, it should provide ca	age chiefs to ma bw to practice S nals first because
3.6	I was not called for the first meeting.	20%		farming in this area depends on rainfall. We need to see the experimental yields first. If it higher than that of traditional one, farmers will follow and explain the technique to other farmers in case there is no meeting. Provide fertilizer or agricultural equipment.	
3.7	I am afraid of introducing a new farming technique (SRI).	0%		If there is a meeting or training on experimental rice, please inform one	-
				·	

	1		
Q5.	Do you find any change before and after (due to) the project's implementation?	Applicable (%)	
1	Nothing has changed yet.	30%	
2	Villagers have become more cooperative.	10%	
3	Our village realized the substantial living.	40%	
4	More water comes to the fields timely based on the actual demand.	0%	
5	Less/ no conflict on water among farmers.	0%	
6	Environmental degradation.	0%	
7	More conflict on water among farmers.	0%	
8	Breakout of harmful insects.	0%	
9	Increase of agricultural inputs' price.	20%	
10	Double cropping (harvest in both dry and rainy seasons.)	0%	
11	Higher yield.	60%	
12	Started to grow vegetables.	10%	
13	More people become willingly to join in village meetings/ discussion.	20%	
14	Others (Specify): SRI can save seed. SRI can help farmers know how to select seeds. Farmers know how to reduce the number of insects and diseases. SRI spends more time for buying fertilizer but can save seeds and		

time so that we can do other works. SRI can save seed, labor for transplanting, and time. I see that farmers who work in experimental plots have better living standard. Losing rice stubble for cows but saving seed. Reducing chemical fertilizer use due to use of natural fertilizer. SRI techniqu can reduce diseases of rice, increase the attention on taking care paddy Lowering agricultural inputs-saving seeds, knowing new techniques of cultivation, and knowing how to make composts. SRI can save the sheaves of rice, but the yield is lower than that of traditional method due to lack of

water. SRI can save seed.

Q6. Other comments

I request JICA to construct canal, reservoir, and provide pumping machine to irrigate paddy field that is very far. If there is enough water, all farmers will be able to do farming.

I request the project to construct canals in village and improve the road. I would like to request JICA to: provide seed because other villages was provided good seeds, construct canals that can provide enough water for paddy fields, provide pumping machine for paddy fields being far, provide fertilizer because SRI practice requires much fertilizer or training on how to make compost, how to flatten land, and so water can be distributed evenly and how to control insects and weeds.

I would like to request one canal.

If JICA wants farmers to work in experimental plots, please provide more trainings, or meetings on how to work in experimental plots.

I would like to request JICA to provide more rice seeds and to rehabilitate existing canals for we can do farming twice per year, and to construct road. I would like to request the project to dig wells (1 well for 10 houses), provide pumping machines because canals cannot be constructed due to increasing lan I would like to request JICA to construct canals.

I would like to request JICA to provide trainings on new techniques before do

Please construct canals in village, provide agricultural input such as pesticide, I would like to request JICA to provide more trainings to farmers on new techn I would like to request JICA to explain more about the project to farmers in or Please construct canals in order to have enough water for irrigation.